

PP RCCVC
DE RCVNC 20 09/0452Z
ZNR UUUUU

P 090452Z AUG 73

FM RCC VICTORIA

TO NDHQ OTTAWA ✓

BT

UNCLAS ATO 271

FOR NDCC AND NRS.

UFO REPORT

A. APPROX 082300Z

B. COMOX 40 SCTR VIS 20, PORT ALBERNI 65 SCTR 250 SCTR
30 MILES VIS

C. MR FRANK SPICH AND MR FRANK THUMMERER AT 337-5448
IN BLACK CREEK NEAR COMOX BC. MR ANGIR AT 723-6933
IN PORT ALBERNI. THE THREE VESSELS PEGASUS, SEALAND,
AND WBS092 WHILE IN THE JOHNSTONE STRAITS

D. OBSERVERS WERE LOCATED AS IN C

E. INFO IN C

F. COMBINING STATEMENTS FROM ALL WITNESSES, RCC CONCLUDED THAT UFO
WAS IN A SHALLOW DIVE TRAJECTORY
FROM THE AREA NEAR PORT ALBERNI HEADING EAST NEAR
COMOX AND STILL PROCEEDING EAST. UFO WAS DESCRIBED

PAGE 2 RCWNC 20 UNCLAS

WAS BEING BLUE AND RED WITH FLAME AT REAR END TO
SILVER WITH RED FLAME AT REAR END. THE UFO WAS ALSO
DESCRIBED TO BE CIGAR SHAPED AND DEFINITELY NO WINGS.

G. SHORT DURATION BY ALL OBSERVERS

H. VICTORIA RCC CONTACTED HOLBERG, COMOX AND VANCOUVER ACC
TO SEE IF THEY HAD ANYTHING UNUSUAL ON RADAR

AND THEY ALL REPORTED NOTHING UNUSUAL. RCC CONTACTED
23TH NORAD REGION WHO IN TURN CONTACTED SPACE CENTER.
SPACE CENTER LATER REPORTED POSSIBILITY OF SPACE OBJECTS
6760 AND 6775 MAY HAVE ENTERED ATMOSPHERE IN BC BUT VERY
UNLIKELY THAT THEY WOULD CAUSE THE TYPE OF SIGHTINGS SEEN.
RCC NOT TAKING ANY FURTHER ACTION AT THIS TIME AND IS NOT
RELEASING ANYTHING TO THE NEWS MEDIA WITHOUT PERMISSION

BT

NDCC
NRC
Aug 9 05 51 '73
NDCC OPS O-
COMNAV
NAIRE

NNNNVV CLB1680F110PAA015

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOA 2A 11/1149Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 111147Z AUG 73

FM CFB SHEARWATER

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS AOPS 122

NDHQ FOR NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 110225Z AUG 73

B. HAZE AND FOG

C. MR AND MRS J. HOLM

D. OUTSIDE HOUSE IN LOWER SACKVILLE

F. WHITE LIGHT

G. STILL THERE AT TIME OF REPORT 110245Z AUG 73

H. TURNING, ROTATING WHITE LIGHT JUST

ABOVE THE TREES STOPPED ROTATING, GAINED

ALTITUDE AND MOVED AWAY TO A GREATER DISTANCE AND

REMAINED STEADY A TREE TOP

LEVEL

BT

N78/076

NRC

VCDS

DOC

VV AVA071 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWBA 21 16/0400Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 160400Z AUG 73

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS395

FOR / CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A 160000Z - 160300Z, REPORTED TO WINNIPEG BASEOPS AT 160330Z.

B CLEAR, 78 DEGREES

C DARREL PROVOST, RADIO STATION CFAR, FLIN FLON

D FLIN FLON

E 13 OR 14 SIGHTING REPORTED TO ABOVE BY LISTENERS TO STATION

F ROUND OBJECT WITH STEADY WHITE LIGHT, SEEN TO WEST OF TOWN,
MOVING SOUTH TO NORTH

G NA

H OBSERVATIONS REPORTED TO FLIN FLON RCMP AND CAF DET. ESTIMATED
ALTITUDE 2000 FT - 3000 FT

BT

N 73/0 77.

AUG 1

NDec

ARC

VV AVA071 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWBA 21 16/0400Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 160400Z AUG 73

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA ,

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 395

FOR / CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A 160000Z - 160300Z, REPORTED TO WINNIPEG BASE OPS AT 160330Z.

B CLEAR, 78 DEGREES

C DARREL PROVOST, RADIO STATION CFAR, FLIN FLON.

D FLIN FLON

E 13 OR 14 SIGHTING REPORTED TO ABOVE BY LISTENERS TO STATION

F ROUND OBJECT WITH STEADY WHITE LIGHT, SEEN TO WEST OF TOWN,
MOVING SOUTH TO NORTH

G NA

H OBSERVATIONS REPORTED TO FIN FLON RCMP AND CAF DET. ESTIMATED
ALTITUDE 2000 FT - 3000 FT

BT

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 009

85 18 73

W 73/078

P 111402Z AUG 73

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION MOOSONEE ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA ONT
BT

UNCLAS TMO 406

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT - SDC OBJECT NUMBER 6777 INTERNATIONAL DESIG
73-053 B THE PLATFORM OF MARS 7

REF: A. NOSC-OCOC 101730Z AUG 73

B. MY TMO 405 111400Z AUG 73 (NOTAL)

1. FOR CFCG AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 110419Z AUG 73

B. CLOUDY

C 431 554 914 CAPT RUDDICK DGA

D. CFS MOOSONEE

E 228 050 183 PTE CABANA JP

F. ONE YELLOW ORANGE BALL MOVING SOUTH AT 35 DEGREES FROM
THE HT. HORIZON

G. INSTANTANEOUS

H. AS PER REF A SIGHTING REPORTED BY TELEPHONE TO NORAD AND
FOLLOWED BY REF B

BT

C WB HORIZON THE



NNNNAH

NRC REED OTT

U*

Aug 11 14 49 '73

W73/078

NRC

VCS

Doe

14/73

VV CLA 183SCA033 ZRA004 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSAR 2 11/1405Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 111402Z AUG 73

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION MOOSONEE ONT

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS TMO 406

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT - SDC OBJECT NUMBER 6777 INTERNATIONAL DESIG
73-053 B THE PLATFORM OF MARS 7

REF: A. NOSC-OCOC 101730Z AUG 73

B. MY TMO 405 111400Z AUG 73 (NOTAL)

1. FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 110419Z AUG 73

B. CLOUDY

C 431 554 914 CAPT RUDDICK DGA

D. CFS MOOSONEE

E 228 050 183 PTE CABANA JP

F. ONE YELLOW ORANGE BALL MOVING SOUTH AT 35 DEGREES FROM

THE HORIZON

G. INSTANTANEOUS

H. AS PER REF A SIGHTING REPORTED BY TELEPHONE TO NORAD AND
FOLLOWED BY REF B

BT

~~G. WD HORIZON THE~~

AUG 27 18 28 '73

VV AVA286 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCAL 15 27/1809Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 271806Z AUG 73

FM TWO TWO COMMANDER NORAD REGION HEADQUARTER NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTER OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 75

FOR MDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION) UFO REPORT:

A. 27/1743Z

B. HAZY

C. JERRY SAMPSON CJAB NEWS, TIMMINS ONT.

D. KIEFER LAKE, SCHUMACKER, ONT.

E. NIL

F. SMALL ROUND BLUE OBJECT. APPROX 5,000 FT. MOVING IN A SE DIRECTION

G. 6 MINUTES

HM NIL

BT

COMMAND CENTRE

AUG 27

~~ADOC~~
40 '73

NRC



55
NNNN

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ016

P R 271806Z AUG 73

FM TWO TWO COMMANDER NORAD REGION HEADQUARTER NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTER OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 75

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT

A. 27/1743Z

B. HAZY

C. JERRY SAMPSON CJAB NEWS, TIMMINS ONT.

D. KIEFER LAKE, SCHUMACKER, ONT.

E. NIL

F. SMALL ROUND BLUE OBJECT. APPROX 5,000 FT. MOVING IN A SE DIRECTION

G. 6 MINUTES

HM NIL

BT

NRC REED OTT

85-2873

N13/079



RECEIVED COMCEN

1973 AUG 27 06 18Z

GMT

ZCZCDRA114
PP RCCWC
DE RCWBA 3 27/0434Z
ZNR UUUUU
P 270430Z AUG 73
FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION FOR/CFOC AND MRC. UFO REPORT
BT
UNCLAS OPS 421
A. 270320Z AUG 73
B. CLEAR
C. MRS. G WHITTON 84 VALLEYVIEW DR. 837-4707
D. DRIVING INTO WPG. APROX 10 MILES OUT FROM THE N.W.
E. HUSBAND AND FOUR CHILDREN
F. TWO WHITE LITES TRAVELLING FROM THE SW-NE IN AN ERATIC
PATTERN. ALT. UNKNOWN BUT HIGH.
G. 10 MIN
H. NIL
BT

NNNN

PAPER PATD. BY M.C.R. 08

NDHQ BUSINESS FORMS

C.B. 5015

11/20/03
AS 2973

PT3 AUG 27 08 1973

CONT

ZCZCDRA114
PP RCCWC
DE RCWBA 3 27/0434Z
ZNR UUUUU
P 270430Z AUG 73
FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION FOR/CFOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT.
BT
UNCLAS OPS 421
A. 270320Z AUG 73
B. "CLEAR"
C. MRS. G WHITTON 34 VALLEYVIEW DR. 837-4707
D. DRIVING INTO WPG. APPROX 10 MILES OUT FROM THE N.W.
E. HUSBAND AND FOUR CHILDREN
F. TWO WHITE LITES TRAVELLING FROM THE SW-NE IN AN ERATIC
PATTERN. ALT. UNKNOWN BUT HIGH.
G. 10 MIN
H. NIL
BT

NNNN

PAPER PATD. BY N.C.R. CO.

HOUSE BUSINESS FORMS

C.B. 501/5

INNNVV AVA035 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWBA 3 27/0434Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 270430Z AUG 73

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC (NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL ON RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION FOR/CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

BT

UNCLAS OPS 421

A. 270320Z AUG 73

B. CLEAR

C. MRS. G WHITTON 84 VALLEYVIEW DR. 837-4707

D. DRIVING INTO WPG. APROX 10 MILES OUT FROM THE N.W.

E. HUSBAND AND FOUR CHILDREN

F. TWO WHITE LITES TRAVELLING FROM THE SW-NE IN AN ERATIC
PATTERN. ALT. UNKNOWN BUT HIGH.

G. 10 MIN

H. NIL

BT

30 73

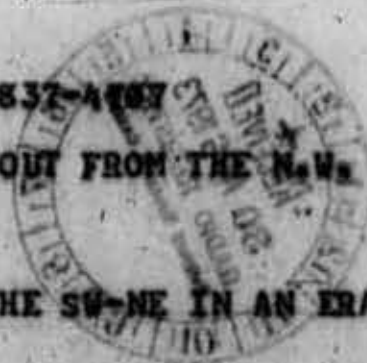
AUG 27 05 03 '73

NRC

N73/080
FOC
NOC
NRC

COMMUNICATIONS CENTRE

AUG 27 05 43 '73



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ004

P 310215Z AUG 73

FM TWO TWO NORAD REGION NORTH BAY ONTARIO
TO RCCWG/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTER OTTAWA ONTARIO
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO
BT

UNCLAS 220CC 85

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION
UFO REPORT

A. 31/0205Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR. DOUG INNES

D. SUNSET PARK, NORTH BAY

E. CONNIE MARTIN, MR AND MRS BALLANTINE, NORTH BAY

F. VERY BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT WHICH TURNED TO RED

NO SHAPE, SOUTH EASTERLY MOVEMENT

G. FIVE MINUTES

H. CAME OVER LAKE NIPPISSING FROM SOUTH, HOVERED STARTED TO
RISE SLOWLY, THEN PROCEEDED SOUTH EAST AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED
NO SOUND

BT

NRC REED OTT

N 73/081



V

NRC REED OTT
5/6 PRIORITY DEFERRED CGY SEP3 UNCLAS

NCR METEOR CENTER
INFO
CALGARY S/DIV
K DIV EDM



CDET868 ROBERT BERCI (15 YRS) OF 201 SPRINGWOOD DR SW CALGARY ALTA
REPORTED TO THIS OFFICE THAT HE HAD SIGHTED A UFO IN THE N.E.
SKYLINE OF CALGARY ABOVE THE CALGARY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. BERCI
SPOTTED THIS OBJECT AT MIDNIGHT MOUNTAIN DAYLIGHT TIME. THE SKY WAS
CLEAR AT THE TIME AND THE OBJECT WAS OBSERVED FOR APPROX 15 MIN
HE DESCRIBED IT AS FLAT AND ROUND WHITE WITH GREEN AND RED 'FLASHES'
IT ALSO VARIED IN INTENSITY. THE MEMBERS ON DUTY AT THE TIME AT
12:05AM LOOKED OUT THE WINDOW AND OBSERVED WHAT APPEARED TO BE 3
STARS OF VARYING INTENSITY WITH NO UNUSUAL COLOR SEQUENCES AS DESC
RCMP CALGARY DET

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6680

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 26 SEP 73	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
PCR: First Here	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		73-700-21
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		

RE:
OBJET:

**Robert BERCI - U.F.O. Sighting
Calgary, Alta. 3 SEP 73**

3 SEP 73

1. On this date, Mr. BERCI contacted this office to advise that at approximately 12:00 midnight, he was observing an unidentified flying object through his binoculars from his home address of 201 Springwood Dr. S.W., Calgary. The object he was viewing was directly above the Calgary International Airport. He described it as flat and round in shape, white with green flashes, basically stationary, but waivering and blinking.

2. At thistime, the Ministry of Transport - Air Traffic Controller, on duty, was contacted and he advised that he had nothing showing on his scanning equipment and anything in the sky in that vicinity was not normal air traffic. The members on duty at the time, Cpl. G.M. LAMB and myself, viewed this object in the sky. It is the opinion of the writer that the object was a celestial body, however, it was flickering. Through the naked eye, the object appeared to be the same as any other star out then, except that it varied in intensity. Calgary Telex Message CDET #868 was sent to the National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa.

11 SEP 73

3. This report is late in submission due to the fact that BERCI was unco-operative and wanted to forget the whole matter. After numerous attempts, the following statement was obtained:

**STATEMENT OF: Robert BERCI (15 yrs.). Taken at
Calgary, Alta., 11 SEP 73, at 10:30 AM**

"At approximately 11:30 PM on 3 SEP 73, I was watching the northeast skyline of Calgary in the vicinity of the Calgary International Airport from my home address of 201 Springwood Dr. S.W., Calgary. I viewed an object first through my naked eye and then got a pair of binoculars to get a closer look. It was shaped more or less like a football and basically bright white light. It was hard to tell, but I saw green lights and possibly red flashes. Either the lights were revolving around the object or the whole thing was spinning. I viewed the object for about 15 minutes through the binoculars. The object seemed to move in a southwesterly direction and once in awhile, it would move rapidly transversely. I watched it for about 15 minutes and again at approximately 12:45 AM, I looked for it again, but couldn't find it".

WIT: (A.D.J. Rudd) Cst.

SGND: Robert Berci

(CONT'D ON PAGE TWO)

RCMP
GRC 6880

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "K"	DATE 26 SEP 73	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC
PCR: First Here	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		73-700-21
DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT			

RE:
OBJET:

Robert BERCI - U.F.O. Sighting
Calgary, Alta. 3 SEP 73

3 SEP 73

1. On this date, Mr. BERCI contacted this office to advise that at approximately 12:00 midnight, he was observing an unidentified flying object through his binoculars from his home address of 201 Springwood Dr. S.W., Calgary. The object he was viewing was directly above the Calgary International Airport. He described it as flat and round in shape, white with green flashes, basically stationary, but waivering and blinking.

2. At thistime, the Ministry of Transport - Air Traffic Controller on duty, was contacted and he advised that he had nothing showing on his scanning equipment and anything in the sky in that vicinity was not normal air traffic. The members on duty at the time, Cpl. G.M. LAMB and myself, viewed this object in the sky. It is the opinion of the writer that the object was a celestial body, however, it was flickering. Through the naked eye, the object appeared to be the same as any other star out then, except that it varied in intensity. Calgary Telex Message CDET #868 was sent to the National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa.

11 SEP 73

3. This report is late in submission due to the fact that BERCI was unco-operative and wanted to forget the whole matter. After numerous attempts, the following statement was obtained:

STATEMENT OF: Robert BERCI (15 yrs.). Taken at
Calgary, Alta., 11 SEP 73, at 10:30 AM

"At approximately 11:30 PM on 3 SEP 73, I was watching the northeast skyline of Calgary in the vicinity of the Calgary International Airport from my home address of 201 Springwood Dr. S.W., Calgary. I viewed an object first through my naked eye and then got a pair of binoculars to get a closer look. It was shaped more or less like a football and basically bright white light. It was hard to tell, but I saw green lights and possibly red flashes. Either the lights were revolving around the object or the whole thing was spinning. I viewed the object for about 15 minutes through the binoculars. The object seemed to move in a southwesterly direction and once in awhile, it would move rapidly transversely. I watched it for about 15 minutes and again at approximately 12:45 AM, I looked for it again, but couldn't find it".

WIT: (A.D.J. Rudd) Cst.

SGND: Robert Berci

(CONT'D ON PAGE TWO)

RE
OBJET

Robert BERCI - U.F.O. Sighting

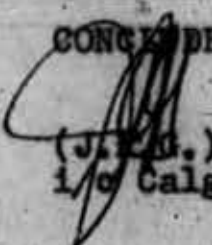
PAGE

TWO

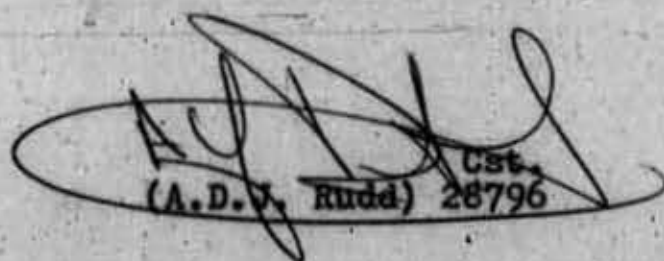
(CONT'D FROM PAGE ONE)

4. Due to the fact that both viewing members share the opinion that the object was indeed a star, no further enquiries were made.

CONCLUDED HERE:



(J.E.G.) Sgt.
i/o Calgary Det.



(A.D.J. Rudd) Cst.
28796

DIST: Orig. to Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council - Ottawa
(NO COPIES ELSEWHERE)

RE:
OBJET:

Robert BERCI - U.F.O. Sighting

PAGE

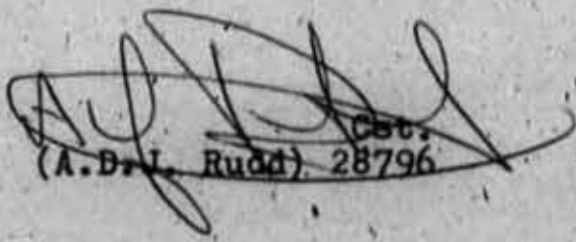
TWO

(CONT'D FROM PAGE ONE)

4. Due to the fact that both viewing members share the opinion that the object was indeed a star, no further enquiries were made.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(J.R.G.) Sgt.
i/c Calgary Det.


(A.D.I. Rudd) 28796

DIST: Orig. to Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council - Ottawa
(NO COPIES ELSEWHERE)



VBV
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 023

P R 051745Z SEP 73

FM COMMANDING OFFICER CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE
RIDGEVIEW ONT

FTO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 62

FOR CFQC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 3 AND 4 SEP 1973 0000Z

B. CLEAR

C. MRS WILBUR KENNEDY

D. SKEAD, ONTARIO PHONE 969-2612

E. FAMILIES OF KENNEDY, CHARSLEY AND HORNER

F. SHAPE AND COLOR OF A STAR, VERY HIGH, VERY FAST, MOVING IN ALL
DIRECTIONS, 11

G. APPROX ONE HOUR

H. NIL

BT

NRC REED OTT



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

IN OUR PUZ023 IN PARA 5 IT SHOULD READ

F. SHAPE AN DXXXXXAND COLOR OF A STAR, VERY HIGH, VERY FAST,
MOVING IN ALL DIRECTIONS, 11 OBJECTS

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT



SEP 5 20 13 73

VV CLB373SCA136ZNA019

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSNF 19 05/1825Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 051745Z SEP 73

FM COMMANDING OFFICER CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE.
RIDGEVIEW ONT

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 62

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 3 AND 4 SEP 1973 0000Z

B. CLEAR

C. MRS WILBUR KENNEDY

D. SKEAD, ONTARIO PHONE 969-2612

E. FAMILIES OF KENNEDY, CHARSLEY AND HORNER

F. SHAPE AND COLOR OF A STAR, VERY HIGH, VERY FAST, MOVING IN ALL
DIRECTIONS, 11 OBJECTS

G. APPROX ONE HOUR

H. NIL

BT

N73/083

~~TO DO~~
NRC

COMMANDING OFFICER
FALCONBRIDGE

SEP 5 20 43 73

1073/084



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ008

P 041525Z SEP 73
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 61
FOR OFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 3 SEP 73 0000Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR AND MRS MCNEICE 673-7773

D. 2 MCNEICE CHILDREN

E. 178 WITTAKER STREET SUDBURY ONTARIO

F. SHAPED LIKE A STAR, WHITE AND VERY BRIGHT, ONE OBJECT, ALTITUDE
UNKNOWN. GOING DOWN SLOWLY

G. APPROX ONE HOUR

H. OBJECT WEST OF GIVEN ADDRESS, MUCH BIGGER THAN A STAR

BT

~~G. MR BRIGHT, ONE~~

NRC REED OTT

NNNNVV CLA305SCA138NA020 . UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSNF 20 05/1825Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 051802Z SEP 73

FM COMMANDING OFFICER CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE
RIDGEVIEW ONT

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 63

FOR CFOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 5 SEP 1973 0130Z

B. CLEAR

C. MRS WILBUR KENNEDY

D. SKEAD, ONTARIO PHONE 969-2612

E. FAMILIES OF KENNEDY, CHARSLEY AND HORNER

F. SHAPE OF A STAR, VERY BRIGHT ALMOST WHITE, VERY HIGH, COMING
FROM THE EAST, ONE OBJECT

G. 15 MINUTES

H. NIL

BT

SEP 5 20 08 '73

N73/085

~~ADOC~~
NRC

COMMAND CENTRE

SEP 5 20 43 '73

V.
NRC REED OTT
1 PRIORITY 10 SEPT 73 UNCLASS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE, OTT:

DET997 RE: UFO, AT 97:25 PM 9 SEPT 73, CALL RECEIVED AT DETACHMENT
FROM JEAN CUNNINGHAM OF 1103 FIR ST PORTER CREEK, WHSE OF BRITISH
FLAMING OBJECT OVER WHSE, SHE DESCRIBED IT AS A FLYING SAUCER.
STATED SHE FIRST SIGHTED IT AT 10:50 PM AND THAT THE OBJECT
APPEARED TO BE MOVING SOUTH, SAID IT WAS ROUND. NO OTHER SITINGS
REPORTED. TIME REFERRED TO IS PACIFIC STANDARD TIME. WEATHER
CLEAR WITH SCATTERED CLOUD, BRIGHT MOON. OBJECT WAS NOT VISIBLE
FROM DETACHMENT OFFICE.

WHITEHORSE DETACHMENT RCMP

NRC REED OTT

RCMP WHSE

M



"G" DIVISION
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE

1100 - 4th Avenue
Whitehorse Detachment
Whitehorse, Y.T.

10 SEPT 73



WHITEHORSE SUB/DIVISION
GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO.

OUR NO. 73/4586
NOTRE NO.

N73/082
SEP 17 73

Upper Atmosphere Research Section,
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R8

Re: Jean CUNNINGHAM - U.F.O. Sighting
Whitehorse, Y.T. 9 SEPT 73

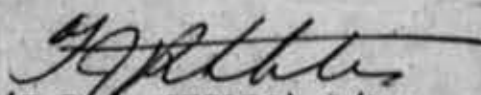
At 11:25 p.m. Pacific Standard time above date, a call was received from CUNNINGHAM, who was at her home at 1103 Fir St., Porter Creek, a distance of approx. 5½ miles northwest of the detachment office in downtown Whitehorse. She stated that at approx. 10:50 p.m., she had spotted a bright object in the sky moving southward, east of the city. This object hesitated, moved north and then south again. It appeared to be moving quite slowly and at times hovered in one spot. It was last seen, at the time of her call, at what appeared to be a much higher altitude than when first sighted.

CUNNINGHAM reports that the object, when viewed through binoculars, appeared to be cigar shaped with a flame shooting out of one end.

No other sightings were reported, however CUNNINGHAM was in a stable frame of mind and thought to be reliable.

Inquiries were made with the Atmospheric Environment Service and the airport and no explanation could be provided from them.

Telex was dispatched to the National Research Council, Meteor Centre, Ottawa. No further information is available from this point.


(F.R.J. STILES) S/Sgt.
i/c Whitehorse Detachment.

MMNNVV AVB041 UU

PP RCCVC

DE RCVEL 1 11/0721Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 110700Z SEP 73

FM CFS KANLOOPS

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCVC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA, OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 0831

FOR CFCO AND NRC. UFO REPORT RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 110545Z

B. CLEAR AND BROKEN

C. MRS MAXIM OF DALLAS PHONE 573-5701

D. DALLAS, FIFTEEN MILES AWAY

E. HUSBAND AND WIFE

F. YELLOW STEADY LIGHT MOVING VERY SLOWLY IN A
SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION

G. ONE HOUR

H. APPROX 35,000 FEET OBSERVATION EAST OF DALLAS

BT 03

SEP 11 08 00 '73

N73/08.7

VEDS

DOC

NRC

RRNNVV AVB041 UU

PP RCCVC

RE RCVEL 1 11/0721Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 110700Z SEP 73

FM CFS KANLOOPS

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCVC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA, OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 0831

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 110545Z

B. CLEAR AND BROKEN

C. MRS MAXIM OF DALLAS PHONE 573-5701

D. DALLAS, FIFTEEN MILES AWAY

E. HUSBAND AND WIFE

F. YELLOW STEADY LIGHT MOVING VERY SLOWLY IN A
SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION

G. ONE HOUR

H. APPROX 35,000 FEET, OBSERVATION EAST OF DALLAS

BT J3

SEP 11 08 08 '73

VEDS

DOC

NRC³

NRC REED OTT
16 PRIORITY OTT SEP11

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTER OTTAWA

ACIB1565 FOLLOWING U.F.O. SIGHTED BY ONE JOHN BRIDGES OF
9 UPTON RD MANOTICK AT TELEPHONE 692-1363 QUOTE DATE AND TIME:
11 SEP 73, APPROX 21:05 HRS. CONDITION OF SKY: CLEAR, AIR COOL.
DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING: CIRCULAR IN SHAPE, TOP AND BOTTOM
ROUNDED, SIDES WERE FLAT. OBJECT WAS DULL IN COLOUR. FLYING
AT VERY LOW ALTITUDE, IN A CIRCULAR OR LOOPED MOVEMENT IN A NORTH-
EAST DIRECTION. DURATION OF SIGHTING: 3 TO 4 MINUTES APPROX.
OTHER RELEVANT INFO: OBJECT HAD SIX LIGHT ON ITS
CIRCUMFERENCE AND THESE WERE OF A BRIGHT WHITE. TWO MORE LIGHTS
WERE ON THE BOTTOM, THESE WERE RED. THE OBJECT CAUGHT BRIDGES
ATTENTION BY THE FACT THAT IT WAS FLYING SO LOW AND THAT HE
COULD HEAR NO SOUND COMING FROM IT. AT THE TIME OF THE
CONVERSATION WITH BRIDGES, IT WAS NOTED THAT HIS VOICE WAS VERY
SERIOUS AND UPON QUESTIONNING HIM HIS ANSWERS WERE CLEAR AND
PRECISE. BRIDGES DID NOT SOUND AS IF HE WERE FABRICATING A
STORY. BRIDGES AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONNING

R C M POLICE A DIVISION OTTAWA

NRC REED OTT,
V



NNNNVV CLBO980FAO 71 PCA032

UU

SEP 13 05 42 '73

N73/089

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOC 7 13/0455Z

ZNR UUUUU

NRe

Vcds

Doc

SEP 17 '73

P 130455Z SEP 73

FM MARCOM HQ HALIFAX

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS DOPS 857

FOR CPOC AND NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: U F O REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 130200Z

B. SKY CLEAR WITH LIGHT SMOKE

C. MR. 'BERGE PHONE HALIFAX 455-3570

D. HALIFAX

E. MISS BERGE DAUGHTER

F. 3 OBJECTS IN A TRIANGULAR POSITION SHAPE AND SIZE OF STARS.

PULSATING OCCASIONAL RED AND GREEN. ONE OBJECT SEEMS TO HAVE
APPROACHED THE ~~OTHERS~~ ^{OTHERS}. DISTANCE VERY FAR AWAY.

G. CONTINUOUS FROM 0200Z TIL 0430Z WHEN OBSERVER WENT TO BED

H. HALIFAX TOWER AND SHEARWATER TOWER WHERE INFORMED AND REPORTED
NOTHING UNUSUAL. OBSERVER REPORTED BY PHONE AND SEEMED SOBER.

PAGE 2 RCEOC 7 UNCLAS

CLAIMS HE DOES ALOT OF READING ON UFOS

BT

~~C WD DISTANCE OTHERS~~

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT

1 PRIORITY VIA RCMP EDMONTON ALBERTA SEP26.

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA

SP153 RE UFO'S ON 25 9 73 BETWEEN 9.30PM AND 9.45PM MDT
IN A LIGHTLY CLOUDED SKY MR LANNY HAGEN OF SPRUCE GROVE ALBERTA
SIGHTED WHAT APPEARED TO BE A HOVER TYPE OF CRAFT ABOUT THE SIZE
OF A LARGE HELICOPTER. MR HAGEN WAS IN SPRUCE GROVE AND THEN
DROVE NORTH OF SPRUCE GROVE TO WATCH THE MOVEMENT OF THE UFO.
HE COULD NOT ESTIMATE HOW FAR AWAY IT WAS BUT FELT THAT IT WAS
FAIRLY CLOSE WHEN HE FIRST SAW IT THEN IT MOVED EAST TOWARDS
EDMONTON FOLLOWING NBR 16 HIGHWAY THEN MOVED ACROSS THE HWY
TOWARDS THE NORTHEAST AND THEN DISAPPEARED BY GOING NEARLY
STRAIGHT UP. NO OTHER PERSON APPARENTLY SAW THE OBJECT, AS HE
CHECKED A NEIGHBOR NEARBY. THE UFO HAD APPROX 6 RED LIGHTS SPACED
AROUND THE OUTER EDGE WITH ONE BRIGHT LANDING TYPE OF LIGHT
JUST BELOW THE RED LIGHTS. COULD NOT SEE ANY GREEN LIGHTS AS ON
USUAL AIRCRAFT. RED LIGHT APPEARED TO BE IN A CIRCLE HOWEVER
COULD NOT TELL IF THE LIGHTS WERE AROUND THE EXTREME EDGE OF
THE OBJECT. UFO TRAVELLED QUITE FAST AND MADE NO NOISE.
OBSERVED FOR APPROX 5 MINS NO OTHER UFO'S

STONY PLAIN DET RCMP

NRC REED OTT



V+
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ004

P 280250Z SEP 73

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 477

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION FOR/CFOG AND NRC
UFO REPORT

A 280120 SEPT 73

B CLEAR

C VICTOR WHITTINGHAM LOT 25 PEQUIS INDIAN RESERVE
HODGSON MANITOBA PH 645-2313

D HODGSON MANITOBA

E EDWIN MCCORRISTER HODGSON MANITOBA

F OVAL IN SHAPE. WHOLE THING SEEM TO BE SILVER IN
COLOR AND BRIGHT LIKE A LIGHT. SPARKS WERE COMING
FROM THE TOP AND BOTTOM OF THE OBJECT. THE OBJECT WAS SEEN
COMING FROM THE NORTH AND STOPPED ABOUT 100 FT AWAY FROM
THE TWO PERSONS OBSERVING THE OBJECT AND HOVERED MOMENTARILY.
THEN SHOT OFF AT A GREAT SPEEDS HEADING SOUTHEAST

PAGE 2 RCWBA 17 UNCLAS

G 2 MINUTES

H MRS DOUG WHITTINGHAM, MOTHER OF VICTOR WHITTINGHAM AGE 16
WAS REPORTING THE UFO. SHE DID NOT SEE UFO

BT

NRC REED OTT

SEP 27 73

1N73/091



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

Edmonton, Alta.
11 OCT 73

OCT 13 73

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO. 73-460-8
NOTRE NO

73/092

Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
OTTAWA, Ontario
K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

Re: UFO Report - Edmonton, Alta. Area
29 SEP 73

Complainant Dale GILLESPIE of 11 Royal Road, Lord Byron Place, Edmonton, Alta., phone 435-4202, stated that at approximately 6:30 a.m., 29 SEP 73, MDT he had gotten up to let his dog out and noticed a red light in the sky west of the City. At the time of sighting the sky had light cloud. GILLESPIE stated that he watched this red object in the sky for 10 minutes with binoculars. This object seemed to be moving west to north at a great speed, flying high in the sky only to appear as a reddish light; no shape was distinguishable. Subject then lost sight of UFO when it passed behind a branch of a tree.

A check with Industrial and International Airports in Edmonton area revealed that there was one flight that had left the International at approx. 6:45 a.m. heading north, west and southwest, DC-8 to Vancouver, B.C. GILLESPIE stated that he did check his watch at the time of the first sighting and believed the time to be quite accurate. He stated that as far as he knows he was the only person to have seen the UFO. GILLESPIE seemed quite sincere about the sighting and stated that he had first reported it to a local radio station who, in turn, advised him to call the R.C.M.P.

Edmonton Detachment telex #572 was dispatched to NRC Meteor Centre, Info CANFORCED COMMISSIONER on 29 SEP 73.

Yours truly,

(RAW) S/Sgt.
1/c Det.

(R. N. PHILLIPPE) Cst.
Edmonton Detachment

Edmonton, Alta.
11 OCT 73

73-460-8

Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
OTTAWA, Ontario
K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

Re: UFO Report - Edmonton, Alta. Area
29 SEP 73

Complainant Dale GILLESPIE of 11 Royal Road, Lord Byron Place, Edmonton, Alta., phone 435-4202, stated that at approximately 6:30 a.m., 29 SEP 73, MDT he had gotten up to let his dog out and noticed a red light in the sky west of the City. At the time of sighting the sky had light cloud. GILLESPIE stated that he watched this red object in the sky for 10 minutes with binoculars. This object seemed to be moving west to north at a great speed, flying high in the sky only to appear as a reddish light; no shape was distinguishable. Subject then lost sight of UFO when it passed behind a branch of a tree.

A check with Industrial and International Airports in Edmonton area revealed that there was one flight that had left the International at approx. 6:45 a.m. heading north, west and southwest, DC-8 to Vancouver, B.C. GILLESPIE stated that he did check his watch at the time of the first sighting and believed the time to be quite accurate. He stated that as far as he knows he was the only person to have seen the UFO. GILLESPIE seemed quite sincere about the sighting and stated that he had first reported it to a local radio station who, in turn, advised him to call the R.C.M.P.

Edmonton Detachment telex #572 was dispatched to NRC Meteor Centre, Info CANFORCED COMMISSIONER on 29 SEP 73.

Yours truly,

(RAW) S/Sgt.
i/c Det.

(R. V. PHILLIPPE) Cst.
Edmonton Detachment

V.
NRC REED OTT

123/052

8/9 PRIORITY EDM SEP 29 UNCLAS

OCT 1 73

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO CANFORCED COMMISSIONER

EDM 572 UFO REPORT A) 29 SEP 73 6.30 AM MOT B) LIGHT CLOUD
C) DALE GILLESPIE 11 ROYAL ROAD LORD BRYON PLACE EDM ALTA D)
HOME ADDRESS E) NIL THIS TIME F) APPEARED AS RED LIGHT NO SHAPE
KNOWN MOVED WEST IN SKY SOUTH OF EDM AND THEN NORTH AT GREAT SPEED
SIGHT LOST WHEN PASSED BRANCH OF TREE G) 10 MINUTES H) SUBJ
VIEWED THE OBJECT WHICH APPEARED TO BE RED LIGHT IN SKY THROUGH
BINOCULARS AND INDICATED HE CHECKED HIS WATCH WHEN FIRST SIGHTED
EDM DET



NRC REED OTT

V.

NRC REED OTT

23-26 PRIORITY RICHMOND 30SEPT73 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE (053-4134) CANFORCED (053-4218)

COMMISSIONER OTTAWA
INFO E DIVISION

RICH509 'UFO REPORT'

(A) 10:00PM 29-9-73

(B) CLEAR

(C) REPORTED BY JAN CECECILA YIP (3-5-46) 15483 COLUMBIA AVE
WHITE ROCK, BC 531-0375

(D) LOCATION TRAVELLING SOUTH HWY 499 RICHMOND, BC 1/4 MILE
FROM GEORGE MASSEY TUNNEL

(E) OTHER PERSON SIGHTING RICHARD WAYNE YIP (19-8-63)
SAME ADDRESS AND PHONE NO.

(F) NO PARTICULAR SHAPE. LIGHTS OVAL SHAPE COLOUR BRIGHT
WHITE LIGHTS ON ONE OBJECT AND SAME LIGHTS ON OTHER
PLUS 4 OR 5 FLASHING RED LIGHTS ALTERNATING ON SECOND
OBJECT. FIRST SIGHTING 300' THE OTHER ABOUT 800-1000'
FEET. FIRST SIGHTED OBJECT GLIDED FROM A DIRECTION
BEHIND OBSERVERS CAR AROUND LEFT SIDE. SECOND OBJECT
APPEARED STATIONERY. NO. OF UFO 2.

(G) OBSERVED 12-15 MINUTES OBSERVER TRAVELLING CAR 50-55
MILES PER HOUR FROM GEORGE MASSEY TUNNEL TO ROBERTS
POINT HWY 499.

(H) OBSERVER WAS SCARED AND SAID OBJECTS APPEARED TO BE
SCANNING AREA.

VANCOUVER INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT NEARBY CONTACTED
REPORT NO SIGHTINGS ON RADAR.

RICHMOND



NRC REED OTT

V.

VV AVD053 UU

SEP 1 73

PP RCCWC

SEP 20 06 20 73

DE RCWEL 1 28/06042

173/084

NR UUUUU

VCDS

P 280450Z SEP 73

~~doc~~

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

NRC

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

NDCC OPS 0

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 57

FOR: CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

RADIO, AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 28 SEP 73 0430Z

B. CLEAR

C. NONE

D. DALLAS

E. NONE

F. ONE OBJECT, TWO RED LIGHTS ON TOP APPEAR TO BE SHINING DOWN

G. 2 HRS

0320Z WILLIAMS LAKE RCMP PHONED IN REPORT TO WILLIAMS LAKE

CONTROL TOWER. MR PAUL LOWENDER SIGHTED OBJECT OVER DALLAS

AT 0430Z PHONE KAMLOOPS RADIO TOWER WHO PHONE RCMP WHO PHONED

CFS KAMLOOPS

BT

53

COMMAND CENTRE

SEP 28 06 46 73

VV AVD053 UU

PP RCCWC

SEP 20 06 20 '73

DE RCWEL 1 28/0604Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 280450Z SEP 73

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 57

FOR: CROC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 28 SEP 73 0430Z

B. CLEAR

C. NONE

D. DALLAS

E. NONE

F. ONE OBJECT, TWO RED LIGHTS ON TOP APPEAR TO BE SHINING DOWN

G. 2 HRS

0320Z WILLIAMS LAKE RCMP PHONED IN REPORT TO WILLIAMS LAKE

CONTROL TOWER. MR PAUL LOWENDER SIGHTED OBJECT OVER DALLAS

AT 0430Z PHONE KAMLOOPS RADIO TOWER WHO PHONE RCMP WHO PHONED

CFS KAMLOOPS

BT

VCD S

~~DOE~~

NRC

NDCC OPS 0

COMMAND CENTRE

SEP 20 06 46 '73

53

VV AVD197 UU

RR RCCWC

OCT 1 21 20 73

DE RCCBJ 86 01/19322

ZNR UUUUU

R 011630Z OCT 73

FM CFB TORONTO

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 87

FOR CROC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 28 SEP 73 BETWEEN 0106 HRS AND 0111 HRS

B. CLEAR

C. MRS. J. PARSONS

D. 1423A GERRARD ST E. TORONTO, ONT. LIVING ROOM WINDOW

E. TWO DAUGHTERS

F. OBJECT MOVING SOUTH, FAST SPEED, CLIMBING STEADY. SIZE OF AN AIRCRAFT, OVAL SHAPED, 4 WHITE LIGHTS IN A DIAMOND, FLASHING LIGHT UNDERNEATH

G. 5 MIN

H. WAS ALSO SEEN ON 3 SEP 73 BY UNCLE AND HER DAUGHTER. LIKE A STAR ONLY A LOT CLOSER TO EARTH

BT

095

N73/045

NRC
VCDS
DOC

NRC REED OTT
1 VIA EDM MC
PRIORITY STONY PLAIN OCT2 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE

001 275

N73/0927

STONY160 RE U.F.O. 8:00-8:30PM MOUNTAIN DAYLIGHT TIME 1-10-73
IN LIGHTLY CLOUDED SKY ISS LAURA LOCKE AGE 12 YRS AND A FRIEND
AGE 14 YRS OF SPRUCE GROVE ALTA SIGHTED UFO TYPE OBJECT
APPROX 10 MILES SOUTH AND 3 MILES EAST OF SPRUCE GROVE ALTA. ESTIMATE
HEIGHT SIMILAR TO THAT FLOWN BY AIRCRAFT BUT NO ENGINE NOISE OR
RUNNING LIGHTS BUT ONLY A PALE YELLOW GLOW AND SOMETIMES BRIGHTEN-
ING NO DISTINCT LIGHTS WHEN OBJECT DISAPPEARED THE LIGHTS SEEMED
TO BE TURNED OUT RATHER THAN DISAPPEARING INTO DISTANCE PERSONS
REPORTING OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY ALTHOUGH SEEMED VERY EXCITED NO
OTHER SIGHTINGS REPORTED

STONY PLAIN DET RCMP

NRC REED OTT

RCMP EDM
M



OCT 5 73



NRC REED OTT
6 NGLAS OCT 4 PRIORITY
670-RB
RE: UFO

SPOTTED 1 OCT 73 6:25 AM

SKY - 90 PERCENT CLEAR SMALL CLOUD BANK TO THE EAST
OBSERVER - LESLIE G HOWARD, 135 KENNEDY CT, NEW GLASGOW, NS
LOCATION OF OBSERVER HAGGARD LAKE NEAR UPPER BARNEYS RIVER,
PICTOU CO, NS

OTHER OBSERVER - TONY ROBINSON, CHURCHILL DRIVE, NEW GLASGOW, NS
DESC OF SIGHTING - STAR LIKE, BLUEISH SILVER, FIRST SPOTTED AT
AN ALTITUDE OF APPROX 100 FT GAINING ALTITUDE AND WENT FROM WEST TO
EAST FROM HORIZON TO HORIZON - ONLY ONE UFO SPOTTED
OBSERVED FOR ONE AND A HALF MINUTE

NEW GLASGOW DETACHMENT

NRC REED OTT

RCMP NGLAS

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO.

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO.

73-460-9

Edmonton, Alta.
17 OCT 73

Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
OTTAWA, Ontario
K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

Re: Unidentified Flying Object
Near Edmonton, Alta. 6 OCT 73

Attached please find photostat copies of telex message pertaining to information submitted regarding U.F.O. sighting on 6 OCT 73 near South City limits of Edmonton, Alberta. Kathy SHANAHAN of 10825 - 86 Ave., Edmonton, Alta. reported the sighting and appears to be a reliable person. She is approximately 22 years of age and a University student. She was accompanied by her husband, Craig, who corroborated circumstances as given. Craig SHANAHAN is 26 years of age and employed by Air Canada as a Passenger Agent at the Edmonton International Airport. Subject appears to be a reliable person and advises he had contacted the Control Tower at the International Airport and has ascertained that no aircraft had landed during the time of the sighting nor was anything observed on their radar screen.

Another person witnessing this U.F.O. was Mr. R. I. BROUGHTON of Ellerslie, Alta. BROUGHTON was contacted and felt this object was a plastic balloon, however, could not state what had caused it to move. BROUGHTON was very hesitant to offer any information and when questioned could not reply with any degree of intelligence. No further particulars available.

Yours truly,

(RAW) S/Sgt.
i/c Det.

Cpl.
(J. T. ZLOTOFF) #19374
Edmonton Detachment

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE OUTGOING MESSAGE FORM

RECEIPT	FILE NUMBER	DRAFTER'S NAME Zlotoff.	TIME OF DISPATCH
	BRANCH, SECTION, ETC.	ROOM NO. TEL. NO.	
PRECEDENCE FOR ACTION ADDRESSES PRIORITY	PRECEDENCE FOR INFORMATION ADDRESSES	DATE 7 OCT 73	SECURITY CLASSIFICATION UNCLASS.

FROM EDMONTON DETACHMENT
TO NRC METEOR CENTRE (TELEX 053-4134)

INFO CANFORCED (TELEX 053-4218)

COMMISSIONER.

#K# DIDN
ORIGINATOR'S
REFERENCE
NUMBER EDET 584

U.F.O. REPORT. (a) 6 OCT 73 10:20 P.M. MDT. (b) Cloudy, (c) Kathy SHANAHAN (d) South City limits of Edmonton, Alta. (e) Craig SHANAHAN - identity of other persons being ascertained. (f) bright fiery round ball, approx. altitude 1000 ft. moving in south-west direction and emitting humming sound. (g) 5-10 minutes disappeared into horizon and appeared to drop downward (h) other witnesses to be contacted and report to follow.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON RECEIVING MESSAGE

(J.T. Zlotoff) Cpl 2:30 PM

TIME RELEASED (TIME OF SIGNATURE)

1. FILE NUMBER, BRANCH or SECTION, DRAFTER'S NAME, etc. - To be filled in by the originator to facilitate prompt handling of a reply or query regarding the message. This information is not transmitted.
2. PRECEDENCE - Indicates to COMCENTRE the relative order in which messages are to be transmitted.
 - (a) FOR ACTION ADDRESSES - Enter precedence assigned to all action addressees, i.e., DEFERRED, ROUTINE, PRIORITY, OPERATIONAL IMMEDIATE or EMERGENCY.
 - (b) FOR INFORMATION ADDRESSES - Enter precedence assigned to all information addressees - usually DEFERRED.
3. TO - Enter all action addressees. Local abbreviations are not to be used if addressee is outside the Force.
4. INFO - Enter all information addressees. In multiple address messages (same message to more than one addressee), addressees to be designated either ACTION or INFORMATION.
5. ORIGINATOR'S REFERENCE NUMBER -
 - (a) Enter originator's reference number. It will be transmitted as first word of text of message.
 - (b) A message sent in reply to an incoming message MUST whenever available, contain a reference to and quote the Originator's number of that incoming message. i.e. HQ 127 Re Your K62 . . . Text.

V.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ005

33/35 PRIORITY/DEFERRED EDM OCT7 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

CANFORCEHED
INFO COMMR OTT
K DIV EDM

N73/098



EDET584 U F O REPORT (A) 6 OCT 73 10:20 PM MDT
(B) CLOUDY (C) KATHY SHANAHAN (D) SOUTH CITY LIMITS OF
EDMONTON ALBERTA (E) CRAIG SHANAHAN IDENTITY OF OTHER PERSONS
BEING ASCERTAINED (F) BRIGHT FIERY ROUND BALL APPROX
ALTITUDE 1,000 FT MOVING IN SOUTH-WEST DIRECTION AND EMITTING
HUMMING SOUND (G) 5-10 MINUTES DISAPPEARED INTO HORIZON AND
APPEARED TO DROP DOWNWARD (H) OTHER WITNESSES TO BE CONTACTED
AND REPORT TO FOLLOW

EDMONTON DETACHMENT

NRC REED OTT

NNNNVV CLB074WZAO34 UU

OCT 7 23 10 73

OCT 10 73

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPUZ 11 07/2218Z

ZNR UUUUU

33/35 PRIORITY/DEFERRED EDM OCT7 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

CANFORCED

INFO COMMR OTT

K DIV EDM

EDET584 U F O REPORT (A) 6 OCT 73 10:20 PM MDT

(B) CLOUDY (C) KATHY SHANAHAN (D) SOUTH CITY LIMITS OF
EDMONTON ALBERTA (E) CRAIG SHANAHAN IDENTITY OF OTHER PERSONS
BEING ASCERTAINED (F) BRIGHT FIERY ROUND BALL APPROX
ALTITUDE 1,000 FT MOVING IN SOUTH-WEST DIRECTION AND EMITTING
HUMMING SOUND (G) 5-10 MINUTES DISAPPEARED INTO HORIZON AND
APPEARED TO DROP DOWNWARD (H) OTHER WITNESSES TO BE CONTACTED
AND REPORT TO FOLLOW

EDMONTON DETACHMENT

N73/099

M*
NRC LIB OTT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN -
THE FOLLOWING WAS RECD IN THIS OFFICE IN ERROR -

CRVR15 RE UFO SITING SITED 9.30 PM 30 '305 73 TO

211111 BUST

NRC LIB OTT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN -

THE FOLLOWING WAS RECD IN THIS OFFICE IN ERROR -

CRVR15 RE UFO SITING SITED 9.30 AM 30 SEPT 73 TO
12.30 AM 1 OCT 73 CST CLEAR SKY SITED BY DONALD GROSSLAND
OF CARROT RIVER LOCATION OF SITING FOUR AND ONE HALF MILES
EAST AND ONE MILE SOUTH OF NIPAWIN SASK ALSO OBSERVED BY
DAN BOUE OF CIDEET RIVER DESCRIPTION THREE OBJECTS SITED
GREENISH WITH RED GLOW UFO FOLLOWING SU// UFO FOLLOWED
SUBJECTS FOR FIVE MILES AND ONE QUARTER OF A MILE INTERVAL
ABOUT EIGHT - TEN FEET OFF GROUND

SGD RCMP CARROT RIVER DET

9:50 OCT 10/73 8.15 AM

GMP ZONE OTT
0

Send to:

M-50

Rm 204

Mrs. Chenev

(Mr. M. Kamara)

39245

10/10/73

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C.237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	11 PM	10 DEC 73	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
First Report	Prince Albert		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Carrot River		

RE
OBJET:

Sighting of unidentified flying objects -
Nipawin & Carrot River Dist's. 30 SEP 73

9 OCT 73 5:00 pm

N73/099

1. Above date and time Mr. Donald GROSSLAND (B 18 APR 48) of Carrot River Sask., came to the office and reported that he had seen several unidentified flying objects between 9:30 pm 30 SEP & 12:30 am 1 OCT 73 in the Nipawin and Carrot River Dist's Sask.
2. He stated that Don BOUE and two female companions were driving around in the country, when they observed three objects with a greenish red glow, hovering approx 8 to 10 feet above the ground. These objects were revolving and approx. four feet in diameter. GROSSLAND stated that as they took off from their parking spot, they were followed for approx. 5 miles at which time the objects gained altitude and disappeared into the night.
3. In further questioning Mr. GROSSLAND it was learned that he does not wish to identify his female companions. He admitted to drinking some beer while he was parked observing these strange objects. I asked him why he had waited to report this matter until the 9 OCT, to which he replied that people think he is crazy for seeing such nonsense. Telex message #CRVR-15 was sent to Nat. Research Council in Ottawa Ont.
4. Efforts to locate Don BOUE have failed to date. It was learned that he has moved to B.C. leaving no forwarding address. GROSSLAND is also not living in Carrot River, and his whereabouts cannot be established.

10 DEC 73

CONCLUDED HERE

B.F.T.
i/c

Cpl.
Det.

W. URFF
Carrot River

Cst.
Sask.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6800

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
First Report	NPN	10 DEC 73	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Prince Albert		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Carrot River		

RE:
OBJET:

Sighting of unidentified flying objects -
Nipawin & Carrot River Dist's. 30 SEP 73

9 OCT 73 5:00 pm

1. Above date and time Mr. Donald GROSSLAND (B 18 APR 48) of Carrot River Sask., came to the office and reported that he had seen several unidentified flying objects between 9:30 pm 30 SEP & 12:30 am 1 OCT 73 in the Nipawin and Carrot River Dist's Sask.
2. He stated that Don BOUE and two female companions were driving around in the country, when they observed three objects with a greenish red glow, hovering approx 8 to 10 feet above the ground. These objects were revolving and approx. four feet in diameter. GROSSLAND stated that as they took off from their parking spot, they were followed for approx. 5 miles at which time the objects gained altitude and disappeared into the night.
3. In further questioning Mr. GROSSLAND it was learned that he does not wish to identify his female companions. He admitted to drinking some beer while he was parked observing these strange objects. I asked him why he had waited to report this matter until the 9 OCT, to which he replied that people think he is crazy for seeing such nonsense. Telex message #CRVR-15 was sent to Nat. Research Council in Ottawa Ont.
4. Efforts to locate Don BOUE have failed to date. It was learned that he has moved to B.C. leaving no forwarding address. GROSSLAND is also not living in Carrot River, and his whereabouts cannot be established.

10 DEC 73

CONCLUDED HERE

W. URFF
Carrot River Cst.
Sask.

B.F.T.
i/c Cpl.
Det.



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 010/09

P 091515Z OCT 73

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION LAC ST DENIS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CGEO 05

FOR CPOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT

A. 08 OCT 73 2400Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR DENIS BILODEAU 326-2125

D. STE AGATHE NEAR LAC DES SABLES

E. MICHAEL REID 326-2742

MR PAQUIN 326-0970

MRS CLAUDE GIRARD 326-5280

F. NO ENGINE SOUNDS, CIRCLING, RED, BLUE AND GREE SPOTS,
ENCIRCLED BY BRIGHT LIGHT, ESTIMATED ALTITUDE 10,000 FT, 3 GROUPS
OF OBJECTS

G. 1 HR 30 MIN

H. 2 GROUPS OF OBJECTS AND 1 SINGLE OBJECT WERE SEEN AT THE SAME

PAGE 2 RCCSDN 6 UNCLAS

TIME AND LOCATION. THE SINGLE OBJECT WAS TRAVELLING IN A FAST
ZIG ZAG PATTERN. THE 2 GROUPS, EACH CONTAINING 2 OR 3 OBJECTS, WERE
STANDING STILL WITH APPROXIMATELY 1/2 MILE SEPARATION. THE SINGLE
OBJECT SHOT TWO PROJECTILES (WHICH MRS GIRARD DESCRIBED AS
ROCKETS) UPWARD, AND THEN DESCENDED INTO THE WOODS. THE OTHER
TWO GROUPS THEN GAINED ALTITUDE AND DISAPPEARED IN A NORTHWESTERLY
DIRECTION

BT

M*

NRC REED OTT

V

M*
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 008

P R 081841Z OCT 73

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 2200C 167

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO ENGINEERING DIVISION.

UFO REPORT

A. 08/0100Z

B. CLEAR, STAR LITE

C. DENNIY BILODEAU

D. ST. AGATHE, (NEAR LAC DES SABLES)

E. MICHAEL REID, DR. BERNARD RICHER MR. PAQUIN

F. RED AND BLUE WITH GREEN SPOTS FLASHING LIGHTS. HAD BRIGHT
LIGHT 100 FT. IN DIA. AROUND OBJECT

G. 1 HOUR 15 MINUTES

H. CIRCLING SLOWLY, NO ENGINE SOUND

BT

NRC REED OTT



0 VV AVA163 UN
PP RCCUC

DE BOCALIX 9 06/1853Z

ZNR UUUUU

OCT 8 19 09 '73

P R 061841Z OCT 73

FM 22 NINA NORTH BAY

TO RCCUC/NINQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUL/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 2200C 167

FOR NBCC AND NRC RADIO ENGINEERING DIVISION.

INFO REPORT

A. 06/0100Z

B. CLEAR, STAR LIVE

C. DENNY BILDEAU

D. ST. AGATHE, (NEAR LAC DES SABLES)

E. MICHAEL REID, DR. BERNARD RICHER MR. PAQUEN

F. RED AND BLUE WITH GREEN SPOTS FLASHING LIGHTS. HAD BRIGHT
LIGHT 100 FT. IN DIA. AROUND OBJECT

G. 1 HOUR 19 MINUTES

H. CIRCLING SLOWLY, NO ENGINE SOUND

BT

~~NDOT~~
NRC
OCT 8 20 44 '73
COMMUNICATIONS CENTRE

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ007

P R 100130Z OCT 73
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS 220CC 175
FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT

A. 10/0030Z

B. CLEAR WITH STAR LIGHT

C. MR. MICHEL REID AND MICHEL GUY (QPP)

D. ST AGATHE, NEAR LAC DES SABLES

E. MR AND MRS CLAUDE GIARD

F. RED, BLUE AND YELLOW LIGHTS, VERY HIGH AND DESCENDING,
DIRECTION FROM THE NORTH, WITH BLINKING LIGHTS ON ALL SIDES,
WITH A BUZZING SOUND

G. 10/0110Z

H. OBJECT DISAPPEARED HEADING NORTH. HOWEVER, ANOTHER OBJECT
APPEARED AT 10/0115Z FROM THE NORTHEAST WITH THE SAME CHARACTERISTICS

BT

NRC REED OTT



V.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ08/10

P R 100241Z OCT 73
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS 220CC 177

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT
REF: MY 10/0130Z OCT 73 MORE AMPLIFYING INFORMATION FOLLOWS:

H. ADDITIONAL OBSERVERS ARE PTE MARRIOTT CF AT

C-2 (LAC ST DENIS) AND AGENT GAUTHIER OF THE ST AGATHE MUNICIPAL
POLICE. MRS E PLAUFFZ, 3 FOUNTANT ST, ST AGATHE SIGHTED

OVAL OBJECT OVER LAC CARRE DURING AFTERNOON OF 9 OCTOBER
DISPLAYING COLORED LIGHTS. LAC CARRE IS SW ST AGATHE

AT 10/0220Z THERE WERE 2 OBJECTS OVER ST AGATHE,

ONE OBJECT NORTH, ONE OBJECT EAST BOTH DISPLAYING DENSE
YELLOW LIGHTS

BT

C*

NRC REED OTT



NRG REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 031

P R 101500Z OCT 73

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION LAC ST DENIS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTER OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS CGEO 07

FOR CFCG AND NRC, UFO REPORT

A. 10 OCT 7 0030Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR MICHAEL REID 326-2742

D. STE AGATHE LAC DES SABLES

E. MICHAEL GUY

MR GAUTHIER

MR AND MRS CLAUDE GIRARD

F. ONE OBJECT, RED, BLUE AND YELLOW, DESCENDING SLOWLY

G. 2 HRS 20 MINS

H. OBJECT WAS SURROUNDED BY BLINKING LIGHTS AND DISAPPEARED
TOWARDS THE NORTH. AT 0215Z THE OBJECT WAS EAST OF ST AGATHE AND
WAS BRIGHT YELLOW IN COLOUR. IN THE LATE AFTERNOON MRS ERNEST

PAGE 2 RCCSDN 11 UNCLAS

PLOUFFE (PREFONTAINE STREET, STE AGATE) WAS AT HER COTTAGE ON LAC
CARRE (SOUTH OF STE AGATHE) AND REPORTED SEEING A COLOURFUL OVAL
SHAPED OBJECT. AT 0205Z PTE MARRIOTT WENT OUTSIDE OF THE TOWER
AND OBSERVED STRANGE LIGHTS RISING BETWEEN THE MOUNTAINS IN THE
DIRECTION OF STE AGATHE

BT

NRG REED OTT

N73/103
OCT 11 73





NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 009/09

P 091515Z OCT 73

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION LAC ST DENIS

TO RCCVC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS CGEO 06

FOR CPOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT

A. 08 OCT 73 0900Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR DENIS BILODEAU 326-2125

D. STE AGATHE NEAR LAC DES SABLES

E. MICHAEL REID 326-2742

MR PAQUIN 326-0970

DR BERNARD RICHER

F. NO ENGINE SOUNDS: CIRCLING SLOWLY, RED, BLUE
AND GREEN SPOTS, ENCIRCLED BY BRIGHT LIGHT

G. 1 HR, 15 MIN

H. NIL

BT

NRC REED OTT

VV AVADIS UU

OCT 9 02 49 '73

PP RCCUC

DE BOGALIX 4 09/0227Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 090223Z OCT 73

FM 22 NDND NORTH BAY

TO RCCUC/NDND OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUL/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 2000 171

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

INFO REPORT

REF: MY 090045Z OCT 73

ADD FOLLOWING REMARKS:

N. A FURTHER REPORT FROM MRS. CLAUDE GIARD, PHONE 324-5250, AN ORIGINAL WITNESS, SAID THE OBJECT ON A ZIG-ZAG COURSE. MOVING VERY FAST IT FIRED TWO (2) SHINY OBJECTS TOWARD THE SKY. THE OBJECTS CAME DOWN IN NEARBY WOODS. SHE ALSO SAID THERE WERE TWO (2) OTHER GROUPS OF OBJECTS: THE FIRST OF TWO (2) OBJECTS, THE SECOND OF THREE (3) OBJECTS. ALL OBJECTS DISAPPEARED TO THE NORTHWEST AT 09/0130Z

BT

(4)

NRC

COMMAND CENTRE

OCT 9 02 57 '73

VV CLB012CA011

PP RCCWC

DE RCCALXX 00003 2820048

ZNR UUUUU

P R 090045Z OCT 73

OCT 9 01 54 73

NDOC

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 169

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT. ATTENTION TO OUR MESSAGE 081841Z

A. 09/0001Z

B. CLEAR

C. DENNIS DILODEAU, PHONE 326-2125

D. OVER ST. AGATHE QUE, (NEAR LAC DES SABLES)

E. MR. BAQUIN, DR. BERNARD RICHER

F. RED, BLUE AND GREEN SPOTS, VERY BRIGHT.

300 TO 500 FT. ALTITUDE. CIRCLING, NO SOUND OF ENGINES

G. STILL VISIBLE 09/0050Z

H. GEOREF POSITION, HKAB1545

BT

00003

ch

COMMAND CENTER

OCT 9 02 08 73

N 13/105

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ001

P R 090045Z OCT 73

FM 82 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22000 169

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT. ATTENTION TO OUR MESSAGE 081841Z

A. 09/0001Z

B. CLEAR

C. DENNIS DILODEAU, PHONE 326-2125

D. OVER ST. AGATHE QUE, (NEAR LAC DES SABLES)

E. MR. BAGUIN, DR. BERNARD RICHER

F. RED, BLUE AND GREEN SPOTS, VERY BRIGHT.

300 TO 500 FT. ALTITUDE. CIRCLING, NO SOUND OF ENGINES

G. STILL VISIBLE 09/0050Z

H. GEOREF POSITION, HKAB1545

BT

NRC REED OTT



V

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ002

P R 090223Z OCT 73

FM 82 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 2000 171

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

REF: MY 090045Z OCT 73

ADD FOLLOWING REMARKS:

H. A FURTHER REPORT FROM MRS. CLAUDE GIARD, PHONE 326-5280, AN ORIGINAL WITNESS, SAID THE OBJECT ON A ZIG-ZAG COURSE. MOVING VERY FAST IT FIRED TWO (2) SHINY OBJECTS TOWARD THE SKY. THE OBJECTS CAME DOWN IN NEARBY WOODS. SHE ALSO SAID THERE WERE TWO (2) OTHER GROUPS OF OBJECTS: THE FIRST OF TWO (2) OBJECTS, THE SECOND OF THREE (3) OBJECTS. ALL OBJECTS DISAPPEARED TO THE NORTHWEST AT 09/0130Z

BT

NRC REED OTT

V

OCT 15 73



N73/106

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 010/15

SUSPECTED DUPLICATE

P R 151240Z OCT 73

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE RIDGEVIEW, ONTARIO

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAVA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAVA

BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 71.

FOR CPOC AND NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 14 OCT 1973 2335Z

B. CLEAR OVERHEAD

C. MR BILL LESON

D. PORTAGE LODGE MCKERROW ONTARIO

E. NONE

F. LARGE FLASH ABOUT THE SIZE OF AN AUTOMOBILE, THEN NUMEROUS EXPLOSIONS SUCH AS RIFLE FIRE

G. ONE AND ONE HALF MINUTES

H. NONE

BT

NNNN

NRC REED OTT

V

N73/107



U
D
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ031

R 122115Z OCT 73 ZFD

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION SIOUX LOOKOUT
TO RCOVC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS CES 1276

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT FOR CFOC AND NRC

A 27 SEP 73 0100Z

B CLEAR

C SGT R MILLS AND CPL W POWLEY

D LAC SEUL. APPROXIMATELY 5015N. 9150W

E SEVERAL OTHER PEOPLE IN THE SIOUX LOOKOUT AREA REPORTED SIGHTING
THE OBJECT

F SOUNDLESS OBJECT APPEARED AS 8-10 BRIGHT LIGHTS OF VARIOUS
COLOURS. SMALLER LIGHTS APPEARED TO BE PLAYING TAG WITH A ONE LARGER
OBJECT, TRAVELLING AT A VERY VERY HIGH RATE OF SPEED, MOVING IN A
SOUTH EASTERLY DIRECTION

G 30-45 SECONDS

H REASON FOR LATE REPORTING IS DUE TO FACT THAT PERKNNLPVR O

PGE 2 RCWBO 1 UNCLAS

AWARE THAT IT WAS REPORTABLE

BT

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ035/15

P R 152005Z OCT 73

FM CANBASEDET NANAIMO

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS ADM 172

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 050405Z, 050410Z, 050415Z, 050430Z OCT 73

B. CLEAR

C. MR CH WHITE

D. PARKSVILLE BC

E. MRS CH WHITE

F. FOUR OBJECTS, BRIGHT YELLOW, ALTITUDE NOW KNOWN,
TRAVELLING AT A TREMENDOUS SPEED

G. 25 MINUTES

H. WRITTEN REPORT BY MR CH WHITE WILL BE FORWARDED
TO YOUR OFFICE UNDER SEPERATE COVER

BT

NRC REED OTT



V
NRC REED OTT
7 PRIORITY ROUTINE HFX 18OCT UNCLAS

18 73

OCT 18 73

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA - 053-4134
INFO H DIV



266 UFO SIGHTED 6:00PM AND 11:24PM 16OCT ATLANTIC DAYLIGHT
SAVING TIME ZONE CONDITION OF SKY - RAIN OBSERVED BY ROBERT
WAYNE HARRIS OF APT 1602 BRUNSWICK TOWERS, HALIFAX, NS ON
HIGHWAY 349 KETCH HARBOUR, HALIFAX COUNTY, NS OTHER WITNESSES
WILLIAM BROWN OF 2046 ROBIE STREET, HALIFAX AND MRS CLARA BROWN
OF HERRING COVE, HALIFAX COUNTY, NS THE DESCRIPTION OF UFO:
SIZE - NOT KNOWN RESEMBLES A PHONOGRAPHIC RECORD WITH AN
INVERTED CUP ON IT, BRIGHT BLUE IN COLOUR, ALTITUDE NOT KNOWN
MOVING HORIZONTALLY, THEN ALMOST STATIONARY AND DISAPPEARING
NUMBER OF UFO - TWO DURATION OF OBSERVATION - TWO MINUTES
WITNESS BROWN, WHO APPEARS TO BE RELIABLE, STATES UFOS WERE
ON THE HIGHWAY AND TOOK OFF INTO THE AIR REPORT TO FOLLOW
HALIFAX DETACHMENT (RCMP) - SGT O'CONNELL

RCMP HFX SD

NRC REED OTT
V

V.
NRC REED OTT
5 PRIORITY ROUTINE HFX 28OCT UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA 053-4134
INFO H DIV

270. UFO SIGHTED 8:55PM, 21OCT73 ATLANTIC DAYLIGHT SAVINGS TIME
ZONE, CONDITION OF SKY: RAIN AND CLEAR, OBSERVED BY LEONORA
KATHLEEN MACINNIS AND HER HUSBAND DONALD JOSEPH MACINNIS, BOTH
OF 942 HERRING COVE ROAD, HERRING COVE, HALIFAX COUNTY, NS
DESCRIPTION OF UFO: AT FIRST IT WAS TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE, RED
IN COLOUR, THEN CHANGED TO SHAPE OF PIZZA PIE WITH WHITE LIGHTS
SEEMED TO HOVER IN SKY FOR APPROX ONE HOUR WITHOUT MOVING ANY
GREAT DISTANCE ALTITUDE UNKNOWN, NUMBER OF UFO: ONE, DURATION
OF OBSERVATION: ONE HOUR TWOPERSONS WHO SIGHTED OBJECT APPEAR
TO BE RELIABLE. REPORT TO FOLLOW

HALIFAX DETACHMENT (RCMP) - CST GA MCCAY

R.
NRC REED OTT
V



07 2373

1073/111

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ022

P 191400Z OCT 73 ZDS

FM CFB MONTREAL

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCPUZ/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS PERS68

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

FOR NRC UFO REPORT

A. 18 OCT 73 - 2230 HRS

B. OVERCAST

C. LT VACHON JY (DUTY OFFR/CFB MONTREAL)

D. CFB ST HUBERT GROUND BETWEEN BLDG 65-66

E. MR. TOFF (PHONE CALL FROM)

F. ROUND ENDING BY A TAIL-- COLOUR- 300 FT APPROX

STRAIGHT LINE(DORVAL TO ST BRUNO) QTY 1 ILLUMINATED ALL

AROUND BY LIGHTS (40 TO 50 LIGHTS) NON-USUAL NOISE (TURBINE

AT LOW REVOLUTION) AND MOVING SLOWLY (MAYBE 100 M/H)

G. 5 MINUTES

H. NOT AN AIRPLANE FOR SURE

BT

NRC REED OTT



V
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 012
R 221930Z OCT 73
FM CFB TORONTO
TO NDHQ OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS OPS 96
FOR CPOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT
A. 19 OCT 73 BETWEEN 2130 HRS AND 2140 HRS
B. CLOUDY

C. MR. WAYNE DOWNTON
D. 40 FALSTAFF AVE, APT 712, TORONTO, ONT. BALCONY, WESTSIDE
E. MRS DOWNTON - WIFE, MR. FRANK KNIGHT - BROTHER-IN-LAW
F. OBJECT MOVING NORTH EAST AT 1500 MPH, CLIMBING GRADUALLY. SIZE
OF AN AIRCRAFT (707). OVAL SHAPED. TWO WHITE LIGHTS WITH
YELLOWISH TINT. LOUD NOISE AS OF A MOTOR

G. 10 MIN
H. QUOTE I SAW THE OBJECT ON THREE PREVIOUS OCCASIONS THIS
EVENING, PRIOR TO MY PHONE CALL UNQUOTE

BT
NRC REED OTT

N73/1121

RECEIVED
23 OCT 1973
RADIO, REGISTRY

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 013

P R 230201Z OCT 73

FM 22 NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY ONT
TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT
BT

UNCLAS 22000 209

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING UFO REPORT

A. 22/2300Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR BERARD

D. 1637 MCRAC RD. SHERBROOKE QUE

E. UNK

F. CONE SHAPED LARGE SINGLE OBJECT, WHITE WITH RED LIGHT ON TOP,
HOVERING WITH AND UP AND DOWN MOVEMENT

G. 30 MINUTES

H. OBSERVER TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS, QUALITY NOT YET DETERMINED

CORRECT FIRST LINE OF TEXX THE MESSAGE TO READ PUZ. 014 VICE PUZ 013

NRC REED OTT

N73/113

OCT 23 73



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 016

P R 230215Z OCT 73

FM 22 NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 22000 213

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING UFO REPORT

A. 23/0200Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR WILLIAM KELLER (ASSISTANT DISTRICT BIOLOGIST) DEPARTMENT
OF ENVIRONMENT, SAULT ST MARIE MNTARIO

D. RR 2 GOULET BAY ONTARIO

E. UNK

F. LARGE RED LIGHT, SURROUNDED BY GREEN. MOVING SLOWLY EASTWARD

G. STILL IN PROGRESS

H. OBSERVATIONS MADE THROUGH HIGH POWERED BINOCULARS

BT

NRC REED OTT

OCT 23 73

N 73/114

National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 307

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 015

P R 230205Z OCT 73

FM 22 NORAD REGION, HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS 2200C 211

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING UFO REPORT

A. 22/330Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR ANTONIO GEGIN

D. GOULET, RIVER ONTARIO

E. UNK

F. 2 ROUND OBJECTS HOVERING AND CIRCLING TOWN, ORANGE
AT A DISTANCE TURNING RED WITH GREEN SPOTS AT CLOSE RANGE.
OBSERVED THROUGH FIELD GLASSES

G. STILL IN PROGRESS

H. NONE

NRC REED OTT

RC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ08/25

P 250455Z OCT 73

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL

ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 523 FOR CFOC AND NRC.

UFO REPORT

A. 250400Z

B. CLEAR

C. HUGH MALCOLM, 3 VICTORIA ROAD. 253-5078

D. TRAVELLING ALONG ST VITAL TOWARD RIVER ROAD

E. NONE

F. A LIGHT, YELLOWISH IN COLOUR

G. 45 TO 60 SEC

H. MOVED DOWN AT AN ANGLE OF 45 DEGREES, TRAVELLED ALONG SKYLINE
DISAPPEARED BEHIND CLOUDS OR TREES. BEFORE IT DISAPPEARED IT LEVELLED
OFF AND STOPPED. IT WAS A SLOW MOVING OBJECT

BT

RC REED OTT



V*
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ07/25

P 250445Z OCT 73

M CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 522 FOR CROC AND NRC

UFO REPORT

A. 230005Z 240030Z 250015Z

B. CLEAR

C. RICHARD AETKINS, 4 HOMER WINNIPEG. 528-5170

D. AT HOME

E. DAREN DICK, 16 HOMER, WINNIPEG. 586-6638

IF. ROUND - WHITE SOMETIMES A LITTLE WHITE BALL IN THE MIDDLE

G. 23RD. 20 MINS. 24TH. 12 MINS. 25TH. 10 MINS

H. MOVING UP AND DOWN. TRAVELLED SOUTH WEST AND LOST IT

BT

NRC REED OTT



N73/117

On October 26, 1973, the following message was received
over the telephone:

1N73/118

Observer: Dr. Haight.

Telephone: 233-3673 Ottawa, Canada.

Location of Observer: 2 mi. west of Almonte, Ont.

Time: 22:30 Z

Date : October 21, 1973

Notes: Bright disk seen in the West 15° above
horizon. It described an arc toward the north
up to above 30° above the horizon at its highest
point. It lasted $1\frac{1}{2}$ hr. It had blue and
green and red lights. It was visible to the
naked eye.

* Identified as Venus.

NRC.

N 45-1-101

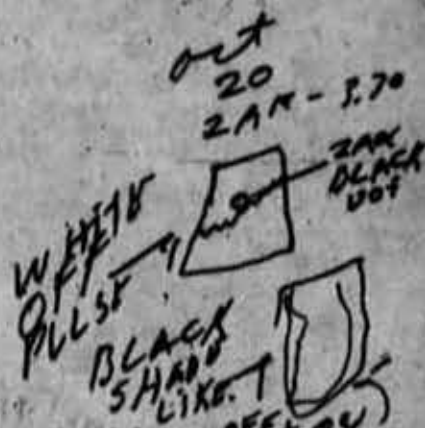
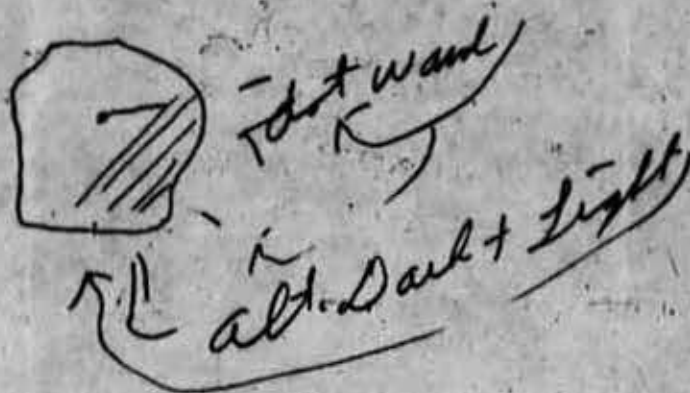
7.10' CDT. KEWAUNEE COUNTY WIS. four saucers over ELLISVILLE LUXEMBURG WIS.
ONE OVER KEWAUNEE WIS. one NEAR NUCLEAR PLANT KEWAUNEE WIS. BETWEEN
KEWAUNEE AND POINT BEACH PLANT. DISTANCE IS FIVE MILES BETWEEN PLANTS. →

at gas station on U.S. 2 an employee at ST IGNACES MICH. TOLD ME WHEN THE SNOW
WAS DOWN LAST WINTER ONE DAY, HE AND ANOTHER BOY WERE IN WOODS. A SAUCER
ABOUT 22 foot. looked them over, when he started engine to get away it moved.
when he stopped it stopped.

A GIRL HERE IN L.P. HAD THAT SAME TROUBLE ONLY IN HER BOY FRIENDS CAR.

Oct. 7-13 week.

anyway oct 19 3 am i looked over la salle ont. and saw a off set square grid unit
with a white dot off center and a white wan working from 3 o clock till 5 o clock
with unit as drawn.



also southfield mich area. one unit.
started to come up at 2 am approx. time on east to west projection. OFF + ON

also across approx center of it a large black sectional dot. then as i watched
on my 200 power unit, i saw a staggered non straight line appear. across it.
at 2.30 climbing higher in sky.

black spot in center, at approx. 3.30 am it was black approx across it like a
shade it would appear and disappear. and seem to clear up.
off to work approx 3.45 am.

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523
1661 GRAN. A. E.
LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

7-10 PM

ONE SAULON
BETWEEN POWER
PLANTS.

7.10 PM C.D.T.

- 35P.
+ GLASS COPY
STANDARD
RED PLUS.

KEN
POWER
O RED
LIGHT
ON TOP
OF
POLE

SMILLY
POINT
DEBCA
POWER
UNITS
(2)

A. 7 10 PM - 11 PM.
ONE OVER
KEN XUNGE

7835 MHz - STANDARD RED

6. L.L.T.

= STANDARD.



OCT 26 '73

M 45 1-101

Oct 22 1973

Dear Sirs.

off sphere shape in sky over canada s.

La salle ontario section, using my two hundre
power scope. at 12.10 am.

seemed to be on a east to west projection,

here are a few more clippings from daily Papers

N73/121
SPACE JUNK?

960W
ON
EDGES-7



RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523

1361 GRANT AVE.

LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

FILE NO:	
ENCL.	212
FILE WITH	
DIR. TO	
INDEXED BY	
REF.	
FILED BY	

METEOR CENTRE

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES DU CANADA
OTTAWA, CANADA
K1A 0R8

ON HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE
SERVICE DE SA MAJESTÉ

CANADA
POSTAGE PAID
PORT PAYÉ

PRINTED MATTER

7000-21-000-0017

Ford Hospital Plans Major Expansion

Continued from Page 1A

medical research of various kinds.

Rosetti said that additions also will include "a significant number of apartments, at least 250 units, for residents and interns and their families."

In addition there will be revamped emergency treatment facilities (current ones now treat about 4,500 patients a month) and revamped out-patient clinic facilities. The present out-patient clinic registers about 750,000 out-patient visits a year.

There will be additional space for an ambulance and an ambulance unit where term medical services are provided without cost.



BENSON FORD, who will announce plans for the hospital expansion.

that his doctors could work more efficiently if they performed tonsillectomies on Mondays, appendectomies on Tuesdays and tended to fractures on Wednesdays, with all operations performed at the far end of the hospital so that the lobby wouldn't smell of ether.

Three wars and two the Henry Ford hospital, including school building.

press measured concern about the trend say that an overabundance of advanced training opportunities for doctors combined with the social and economic problems of urban areas have caused the situation. The planned expansion is expected to counter these difficulties in large measure.

FINALLY, Ford Hospital is a facility that last year drew about half its patients from Detroit and about half from the suburbs and outstate areas. It's a situation which makes blacks call the hospital "white" and whites call it black and call for things like "integration" and a "variety of services so necessary in the city."

Considered a "white" hospital, the hospital recorded a one white to black out-patient ratio in 1968. About half the patients in Detroit and suburbs and broke for

from having specialists working full time under one roof.

Doctors conferring on a case at any one time may include staff-doctors, residents, interns and even some of the third- and fourth-year University of Michigan medical students now training at the hospital.

"I think that if most of the staff doctors weren't here they'd be at a university," said one physician. "Teaching gets in your blood and becomes a way of life."

Dr. Richmond Smith, chairman of the Department of Medicine, said that some physicians fiddle in at Ford because of the rich blend of opportunities for teaching research and continuing patient care.

The staff members are specialists in their fields with the "overwhelming majority of them" having been awarded the professionally prestigious certifications by their respective specialty boards, Smith said.

DESPITE the hospital's excellent reputation, there have been problems which may be remedied by the new expansion in the city and in the suburbs.

As the neighborhood around the hospital changed from black and white to predominantly black, the hospital noticed a drop in white suburban out-patients and a rise in blacks.

The hospital recorded a one white to black out-patient ratio in 1968.

About half the patients in Detroit and suburbs and broke for

Finally, in 1968, Dr. James T. Howell, who was named administrator in 1965, was replaced. A nationwide search began and in 1971 Stanley Nelson was brought in to head the hospital.

The computer foul-up which hit its heyday during Howell's administration was resolved and the hospital finally broke even financially in 1972 after several years in the red.

The hospital secured some private money for a health care program in Detroit's Peabody community which is bounded by the four freeways and cross-hatched with poverty. The program began last week. Doctors at the hospital also volunteered their services at a Community Health and Social Services (CHASS) clinic in a Spanish-speaking area of southwest Detroit.

The volunteer effort was recently formalized in a contractual relationship wherein the CHASS clinic signs the services of the equivalent of one full-time Ford physician. Ford Hospital's backup and specialty services are available for each clinic.

The developments, both in the city and outside prompted one hospital physician to say that at age 60, Henry Ford Hospital was entering its "second golden era."

HOBBY SHOW
E. 8 MILE ARMORY
NOV. 1-2-3-4
Call 823-2500

MOSTEK PAINT & GLASS CO.

MICHIGAN'S MOST COMPLETE PAINT STORE

Steelcote HEAVY DUTY PAINTS

- MEAT PLANTS** Fully approved low odor, paraffinic Damp-Tex paint. Gloss on doors and rigid walls.
- FLOORS** Heavy traffic and acid resistant paints also special epoxy resurfacing coatings.
- STEEL SURFACES** Rust penetrating primers and enamel. Special high-temperature paints. Tank lining species for corrosive liquids.
- BOATS** Complete line of marine enamels and special repair materials for leaks and cracks.
- SWIMMING POOLS** Expert advice and a variety of paints and coatings for your swimming pool problems.
- AUTOMOBILES** We install auto glass. Also a complete line of auto paints, spray guns and pump shop tools.

11515 Joseph Campau Phone 365-7100
3 Blocks North of Coniff
at 1 Mile South of Davison
Open Daily: 8 to 6 Zip Code 48212
Parking in Our Lot

crowley's budget store
65th anniversary SALE

NOW IN PROGRESS! What you see is what you get... plus lots more unadvertised specials in every department!

SPECIAL PURCHASE
FAMOUS MAKER IRREGULARS

PERMANENT PRESS SHEETS

Inter-Galactic Trip to Earth Improbable—Who'd Want To?

BY DAVE ANDERSON.
Free Press Staff Writer

There are more than a few problems in believing recent accounts that we are being visited by flying saucers from outer space.

For one thing it presumes there is life elsewhere smart enough to build spacecrafts to get here, but dumb enough to think it's important to come.

REMEMBER YOUR eighth grade science teacher who told you that if the earth were a pea and the moon a grain of salt the sun would be a basketball down the block?

Well he was right. And what he didn't tell you was that the nearest star other than the sun would be represented by a fat lady in Alice Springs, Australia.

Beyond that it's unlikely the fat lady would have any planets in her orbit capable of supporting life. They would likely be too hot or too cold. Scientists do believe there are planets with intelligent life on them, but the nearest one is probably 100 to 1,000 light years away—meaning that if you went like lightning it would still take you hundreds of years to get there.

Put simply, the distances between the stars are so vast that one cannot get there from here—out now, and probably not ever.

BUT FROM watching TV and reading science fiction many people have come to believe that traveling to the stars is as sort of like traveling to the moon. You simply pack a few oxygen tanks and peanut butter sandwiches and politely ask Mr. Spock to accelerate to "Warp 3."

It's not. The reason they used such a meaningless term as "warp" to describe speed on Star Trek was probably to save the show's science adviser from being carted off to the laughing academy.

Albert Einstein, a noted Swiss ex-patent office clerk and mathematician, became famous when he discovered the last word in speed limits. It's 400,000,000 miles an hour. Nothing except light goes that fast.

Einstein showed that as an object's speed increases so does its weight and so does the amount of energy required to make it go even faster.

Objects, be they rocket ships, speeding bullets or Democrats sprinting through Grosse Pointe, cannot reach a speed of 400,000,000 m.p.h. because it would take an infinite amount of energy to get them going that fast.

Even a 60-billion-volt atomic accelerator can only get a single electron up to about 99.9 percent the speed of light. And an electron is so light-weight that if the fat lady in Australia were a grain of salt her toenail clippings would weigh as much as thousands of electrons.

CONSEQUENTLY, getting even a peanut butter sandwich up to half the speed of light would require an unspeakable amount of energy. A whole spacecraft would take considerably more.

Our moon rockets only hit about 28,000 m.p.h. That is about zero zero zero four (.0004) percent the speed of light.

Even in the event that someone managed to stuff a star the size of our sun into an oversized seltzer bottle to get enough horsepower to hit half the speed of light, it would still take them between 200 and 2,000 years to get here.

If they really have arrived here this week they have been a long time coming. Imagine their disappointment. Generations of them—if they live a normal carbon-based organic life span as we do—have lived and died in space patiently passing on their culture and technology.

Perhaps the dead were recycled to fertilize the self-contained life support system. If they haven't developed a relatively small life support system they probably had to bring almost the entire atmosphere and food supply of their planet with them.

BUT SUPPOSE again that they did it, that some psychotic civilization managed to harness the energy of four or five stars and launched a colony the size of Krakak, Iowa, which has spent 300 years counting surrogate peanut butter intravenously, while whizzing through space at 12,000 times the speed of the Apollo command module.

Then they had to somehow slip this fetched-from-afar monstrosity into our solar sys-

tem when none of our radio telescopes were looking, and hide it behind the sun.

Then some of the inmates of what must by now be a traveling insane asylum took a

small shuttle craft down to earth there to interview two bewildered fishermen near

Pascagoula, Mississippi.

Perhaps the spinal compression and motion sickness from all the acceleration and deceleration accounts for why they are described as short and green.

On the way back to the larger spacecraft the little green men paused briefly to terrorize the governor of Ohio terrorizing government officials may be a religious sacra-

ment in their culture, understand) and by now have settled into the 300-year-long jaunt home.

If the acceleration doesn't smash them flat and if their onboard truck farm doesn't get corn blight or Dutch Elm disease, they will return to their planet after a 600-year absence and tell the home folk all about the planet-of-the-fish-eaters.

If Einstein were alive today and reading UFO reports, he'd probably giggle.

HYPNOSIS CAN HELP YOU

• Drug Smoking • Drug Smoking
• Love Magic • Bad Habits
• Memory Loss • Negative Emotions
• Stress & Phobias • Better Relationships
• Weight Loss • Healthier
• Smoking • Personal Development
DETROIT HYPNOSIS CLINIC
19701 W. 7 Mile Rd. 537-6100

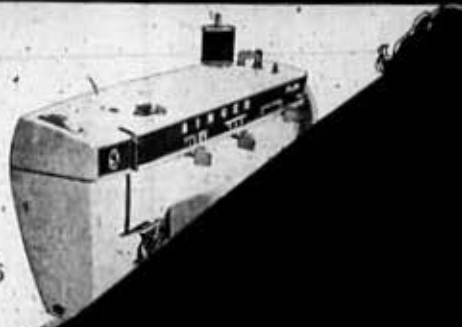
The Great Singer SAVING SPREE ENDS SATURDAY

Brand New
FASHION MATE®
zig-zag
sewing machine

\$98 REG. 109.95

Carrying case or cabinet extra

The machine that lets you go on a "sewing spree" and enjoy every minute of it! Offer all the zig-zag accomplishments built-in blindstitch, and exclusive Singer® drop-in bobbin, drop-in button reverse stitch-length fabric



DETROIT FREE PRESS
10-B Monday, Oct. 22, '72

'LIKE A GIANT SPOTLIGHT'

Police, Railmen See Flashing UFO

BY BILL MICHELMORE
Free Press Staff Writer

"This is no
hoax. We'd take
a lie detector
test on this."

Two Detroit policemen and five central Michigan trainmen were on the job 50 miles apart when they looked up into the sky at 6:30 a.m. Sunday and said they saw huge spherical objects with flashing lights hovering above them.

Police officers Preston McBride and Charles Lain of the 12th Precinct were patrolling near Marygrove College at Six Mile

and Wyoming when they said they saw a sphere-shaped UFO hovering over the school grounds.

"There were two white flashing lights at first and then a third bright light came on followed by a flashing red light," they reported to their commanding officer.

They said the object hovered for about five minutes before speeding off towards the southwest.

The officers could not be reached Sunday for further comment.

A 12th Precinct spokesman described the two officers as "very reliable."

AT ABOUT THE same time as the Detroit sighting, the crew of an Apa Arbor Railroad freight train heading from Toledo to Owosso said they had the fright of their lives as they neared Dundee.

"All of a sudden there was this great big light in the sky," said a shaken brakeman, Thomas Manke, 20, of Owosso. "It was like a giant spotlight and hovered about 400 feet up just off to one side of the train."

Manke said they radioed the nearest train

tower operator about five miles away "and he looked out and saw it too."

Manke was quick to add: "This is no hoax. We'd take a lie detector test on this."

Manke said the UFO "was as big as a medium-sized house."

As the train moved closer to the hovering UFO Manke said the bright light went out "but there still was four red blinking lights, and then it took off in a northeasterly direction. I've never seen anything move so fast in my life."

It had hovered overhead for about seven minutes, he said.

At one point train conductor Dennis McKanich went out into the back platform of the stationary train to get a closer look.

"The lights were so bright he couldn't look at it," Manke related. "It scared the hell out of him. He ran back inside locked the door and grabbed a coal poker."

"I'm not saying this is a flying saucer, but it wasn't a helicopter or an airplane or a balloon or anything like that."

Mother's Tale Stir's



We reserve the
quantities. For
effective at K
Macomb & Oak
Mon., Oct. 22
28. None sold
Copyright 197
Co.

Part-Time Job Has New Status

(C) New York Times Service

NEW YORK — The part-time job: Once it was the stepchild of industry, the housewife's panacea for boredom, the breadwinner's source of supplemental income. Now, by virtue of a slow but steady revolution, the permanent (but less than 35-hour-a-week) position is beginning to achieve the status of career.

● For mothers, it offers the means of keeping a hand in the professional pie without

sacrificing the family.

● For recent college graduates, it is an escape hatch from the 9-to-5 trap.

● For corporations, which are under pressure to implement affirmative action programs, it provides a magnet for talented females.

● For some government officials, it is a potent weapon against discrimination in employment.

● For trend watchers, it signifies a change in society's values.

In 1962, 5.1 million Americans worked at year-round, less-than-35-hour-a-week jobs. In 1972, the latest year for which the Bureau of Labor Statistics has compiled data, those ranks had burgeoned to 6.5 million. "And women accounted for 80 percent of that increase," said Samuel Ehrenhalt, the Labor Department's deputy assistant regional director for labor statistics.

WHILE THE employment of part-time workers clearly is more than a noble experiment, it is still far from being an entrenched practice.

Large segments of industry, including the top five companies in the Fortune 500 list, adamantly resist bending their policies. Along with countless other business, they maintain that the need for continuity and the pressure of production deadlines mitigate against short shifts.

On the other hand, a growing number of companies are beginning to study claims by advocates of the part-time schedule that it offers savings in salaries and fringe benefits, fuller utilization of machinery and a larger pool of talent from which to draw. An added lure is the contention that the part-time worker provides greater productivity than his full-time counterpart.

has benefited from the restructuring. "We get solid, capable working people who stay with us on a career basis whom we would never have found otherwise," he said.

Profit Picture

White Motor

Cleveland-based White Motor Corp. declared an increase in sales and earnings for the third quarter and first nine months of 1973. Profits for the quarter jumped to \$3,223,000 from last year's \$1,000,000, and sales increased about 22 percent over 1972.

For the nine

Canadians Spurning Role As U.S. Resource Bank

Continued from Page 8B

Program requiring Canadian control of

Party. But when Trudeau's Liberals held their annual convention in Ottawa last month, delegates adopted

UFO Sightings: Fact or Illusion?

Continued from Page 12A

"I could tell it was metal. It was so low it would dive behind the trees."

DR. DONALD Menzel, former director of the Harvard College Observatory and author of two books on UFOs,

Henry Ford Lambasted By UAW

Continued from Page 3A

retirement rules for foundry workers.

Even if accord is reached on a national contract, there will be a strike at the Michigan Casting Center, if health and safety issues are not resolved in local bargaining, Bannon said.

The plant's 5,000 employees turn out engine blocks, steering gear cases and other castings. A walkout would seriously cripple Ford production and idle many of the firm's 185,000 hourly employees.

The UAW earlier this week charged that "flameouts" from the six electric arc furnaces have burned 75 workers in the past year and that there have been 100 such mini-explosions in the past six months.

THERE WERE meetings Friday and Saturday at the foundry to discuss these and other problems with representatives present from the firm that built the furnaces, the Swindell-Dressler Co. of Pittsburgh.

Bannon said the UAW "most certainly" will strike the casting center if the problems are not solved.

He said there had been no meaningful progress in the plant level discussions and that he will meet Sunday with local level officers who have participated in the casting center talks.

"It's a shame," Bannon said, "but for us to do nothing about it is shirking our responsibility."

National contract talks also are scheduled Sunday.

Arts Money OK'd

WASHINGTON —(A P)—President Nixon has signed a bill authorizing \$597 million for the National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities for the next three fiscal years.

says that such sightings are real only in the sense that a rainbow is real.

Menzel was an adviser to the Air Force on Blue Book but unlike Hynek, whom he knows and respects, Menzel concurred in the decision to cancel the project.

"I have come to the conclusion that UFOs are nothing but natural phenomena, usually seen either under unusual conditions or seen by people who do not know how to recognize what they are seeing," he says.

Menzel has identified more than 100 natural phenomena which can produce the illusion of a flying object. They range from air inversions, in which cold air is trapped beneath layers of warmer air and distorts the images of heavenly bodies, to bad eyesight, which he believes is a factor in many UFO sightings.

"A few months ago, Venus, in the western sky, was very brilliant," Menzel says. "I was in Australia at the time, and it was widely reported as a UFO. Once it gets in the press, lots of people go out, and they all see it."

Ice crystals in the atmosphere can create what is called asundog effect. The ice crystals reflect false images of the sun or moon.

"This produces a peculiar, silvery object, with reddish tinge on the inside that makes it appear fire is shooting out," Menzel says. "Even the moon itself, especially when seen through some haze, has been reported as a UFO."

THEN THERE are the hoaxes, such as the report of a landing of a flying saucer in California's Death Valley in the late 1940s. Prospectors Buck Fitzgerald and Maze Garney said they chased two spacemen, neither more than two feet tall, but lost them in the dunes.

From Mexico, about the same time, came the report of a shepherd who had found six badly burned bodies, each about 2½ feet tall, in the wreckage of a silvery saucer in the Sierra Madre Mountains.

And Atlanta pranksters once shaved a monkey and cut off its tail, then claimed they ran over it with their truck before it could scamper aboard a departing saucer parked on the highway.

All were hoaxes. In the years of investigation by scientists and laymen alike, not one bolt or rivet from an extraterrestrial spacecraft has ever been found.

*A Trademark

Are UFOs Fact or Illusion?

Continued from Page 3A

When the obviously shaken Hickson and Parker told their tale later that night.

Hickson and Parker were separated and questioned individually. The deputies could not shake their stories. Then the pair were placed in a cell together, while the deputies tape-recorded their conversation with a concealed microphone. Parker began praying.

"If they're lying," Ryder said later, "they oughta be in Hollywood."

Dr. James Harder of the University of California at Berkeley, who assisted Hynek in examining the two men, believes their story.

"There is a good deal of supportive evidence," he says.

There were three other UFO sightings in the Pascagoula area that same night, but more important, Harder says, was the reaction of the two men under hypnosis. Their terror could not have been feigned, he says.

"If they had hallucinated," he says "it would be most remarkable if they had the same hallucination."

HARDER IS not a scientist. He teaches hydraulic engineering. But he has been pursuing UFO investigations for about 10 years as consultant to the Aerial Phenomena Research Organization (APRO) of Tucson, Ariz., best known of the nation's private UFO groups.

Dr. Hynek was a scientific consultant to the Air Force from 1947 to 1969 in its famous Project Blue Book investigation of UFOs.

After spending 22 years investigating 12,618 UFO sightings, the Air Force concluded there was no justification for further study and closed its files in 1969.

Hynek disagrees with that decision and regards the Air Force investigations as shallow.

Writing in the June issue of Science Digest, Hynek said that even the more bizarre reports, in which a figure is reported aboard or near the UFO, cannot be disregarded.

"They are too numerous," he wrote.

Hynek recommends establishing an institute, staffed by interested scientists, to study UFOs.

Currently there are only informal UFO organizations, such as the non-profit APRO, which has been chasing down UFO reports since 1952.

APRO has a small permanent staff, plus 489 volunteer investigators, such as professor Harder, who research the approximately 1,000 reports received each year at the Tucson headquarters.

Mrs. Coral Lorenzen, APRO secretary-treasurer and wife of the organization's founder, James Lorenzen, keeps a log of all UFO reports that appear valid.

THE CURRENT flap, as UFO buffs call a flurry of sightings, began Aug. 31, when UFOs were reported in four south Georgia towns — Waycross, Camilla, Albany and Leesburg—and in nearby Phenix City, Ala.

Between then and Oct. 5, APRO logged 56 reports of UFOs, all but a few of them in the South. Mrs. Lorenzen says that, if anything, the sightings have increased since Oct. 5 but that she and her staff simply have been too busy to log them.

The most celebrated has been the Pascagoula incident. But Louisiana sheriff's deputies have told of chasing flying objects with their squad cars. Indiana farmers have reported strange lights following them home, and the governor of Ohio, John Gilligan, said he saw a UFO on a visit to Michigan last week.

Gilligan's report was only one of numerous sightings in Michigan. The Detroit police

received 24 calls reporting UFOs last Sunday night alone.

Twelve-year-old Beth Tyson and her brother, Dean, 10, watched from their yard on the near east side as what looked to them like a meteor shower crossed overhead.

Then both noticed other lights in the sky behaving peculiarly. Beth saw what looked like an oversized star "move, then stop, then move again." A red light would dim, then "brighten up like a flash."

That same evening, around sunset, Alvin and Persis Hayden watched a copper-colored UFO, all the way from Port Huron to Mt. Clemens as they drove along I-94. Mrs. Hayden described the object as wedge shaped, with one side slightly rounded. But she said it would phase out, then reappear as a dot of light, grow gradually to a sphere, then assume its original form again.

"It was so close," she said.

Please turn to Page 20A, Col. 1

KRANDALL'S BRINGS YOU

Excitement

IN STYLING AND SAVINGS!



A. Beautiful Lady's Emerald Cut Diamond Ring, 1.70 ct., accented with 2 matched tapered baguette diamonds in 14K white gold. NOW \$1775

B. Delicate Lady's Diamond Pendant, 16 matched round diamonds in 14K white gold. NOW \$159

C. Lovely Lady's Pear Shape Diamond Ring, 1.05 ct. in 14K white gold. NOW \$540

D. Unusual Twin Offset Cluster Diamond Ring, 2 large round diamonds encircled with 16 matched full-cut round diamonds. NOW \$645

E. Sparkling Three Row Split Design Diamond Wedding Ring, 21 matched full-cut round diamonds in 14K white gold. NOW \$490

F. Unusual Man's Flareline Ring, 14K White Gold Ring, with 9 matched full-cut round diamonds. NOW \$265

THIRD GENERATION OF DIAMOND EXPERIENCE

Sidney Krandall and Sons
Jewelers

Hours: Monday to Saturday 9 to 6; Friday 9 to 9 • Free Parking
14528 SECOND AVENUE, NEAR SEARS • PHONE: 883-3990

Saudi Arabia and Algeria Cut Off All Oil to U.S.

By the Associated Press
Saudi Arabia and Algeria on Saturday cut off all oil exported to the United States, according to an official broadcast from the Saudi capital and a government statement from Algiers.

The Arab sheikdom of Bahrain threatened to close down a tiny U.S. Navy base on its territory in the Persian Gulf

as another protest against U.S. aid to Israel in the Middle East war.

Both Saudi Arabia and Algeria said the embargoes were imposed because of U.S. military aid to Israel. The United States, which imports about 175 million barrels of oil each month, normally gets 19, 149,000 million barrels a

month from Saudi Arabia and 5,636,000 barrels a month from Algeria.

Both, like most other Arab oil producing countries, previously had announced small cuts in the amount of total oil production.

The announcements brought to five the number of Arab countries shutting off all oil exports to the United States,

meaning more than 30 million barrels of oil are being kept from the United States each month.

The others were Libya and the sheikdoms of Abu Dhabi and Bahrain.

Libya normally ships 4, 125,000 barrels of oil each month to the United States, and the United Arab Emirates

exported 2,162,000 barrels each month.

The Algerian Industry Ministry said that shipments to the United States before Saturday already had been "substantially reduced" after "the Israeli aggression against the Arab nations."

In Washington, the Navy said the base in Bahrain is the home port for only one ship,

the tender LaSalle. The ship serves a tiny force of two destroyers that cruise the Red Sea and Persian gulf.

Saudi Arabia said Friday it was cutting oil production 10 percent, a move that could seriously affect Japan and Western Europe. Britain and Japan get an estimated 30 percent of their petroleum from the Mideast.

After Saturday's total cutoff to the United States, Western Europe and Japan apparently were still under only a 10 percent reduction in the flow of Saudi oil. But Arabs apparently feel the pinch of U.S. allies will lead them to exert their influence on the United States to reduce its support of the Israelis.

RENT A PARTY
INVITE FAMILY AND FRIENDS

• SEE A FOOTBALL GAME
• CAMP AT YOUR FAVORITE LAKE
• PLAN FALL COLOR TOUR

MOTOR HOMES

SELF-CONTAINED — ALL SIZES
• SPECIAL WEEKEND RATES •

ROYAL TOYOTA
ON WOODWARD N. OF I-3 MILE
576-4001

National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 307

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

0 0 0 1 3 0

Sci-Fi Writers Skeptical of UFO Reports, but Maybe . . .

Continued from Page 3A

stories, differed with Asimov, saying: "I would hesitate to be dogmatic on the face of it, it seems very unlikely. But it's possible."

Anderson said scientists who think any alien ships would have been detected would be wrong because "radar is always registering blips called angels which they can't account for and even if such a ship were picked up, a radar technician might not have any idea what it was."

"He might just dismiss it as another false blip."

"I have not seen one," said Robert A. Heinlein, whose book "Stranger in a Strange Land" dealt with a human returned to earth after being raised by aliens on another planet.

"But the evidence, as far as I've heard it, leads me to think there is something (to it) that is not easily explainable by our science, our technology of this year," Heinlein said.

FRANK HERRERT, whose book, "Dune," is the current science fiction rave on college campuses, said

he saw something unexplainable some years ago in a California valley.

"I saw a red cone which, from the surrounding trees, was probably 30 feet high and 15 feet at the base," he said. "It looked like an ice cream cone upside down on the sidewalk."

Herbert, who lives near Seattle, said the cone had a metallic appearance and was viewed from about two miles away through binoculars. He said he turned around for a moment and it was gone.

"We went over the next day and saw some tram-

pled grass but no burn spot," Herbert said. "To me it's simply an unexplained phenomenon."

Herbert said "I take a scientific approach to it. We don't have anything proved one way or the other — we don't have enough data."

Ypsilanti social-science fiction writer Lloyd Biggle said while "there is no known explanation for all this, we have to have an air of cautious and alert skepticism."

"It would be a mistake to dismiss everything as impossible," Biggle said.

Liquidating Out of Pawn
DIAMONDS
30% - 50% Below Retail Prices
Federal Collateral Soc.
1117 Washington 963-4344

UFO Plot Thickens: Photos Awaited, Gardener Missing

BY JIM SCHUTZE
Free Press Staff Writer

The world must wait for photographic verification of the UFO sighting Thursday night in western Michigan until Manistee County Sheriff's Deputy John Gielczyk gets his pictures back from the drugstore.

"That won't be for several days," said a spokesman for the sheriff's department Saturday.

GIELCZYK is one of four deputies who say they

watched for more than an hour Thursday night while a squadron of UFOs three times the size of jumbo jets sped around over the Manistee County Airport.

Now sightings were reported early Saturday north of Manistee in Benzie County, but no member of the Benzie County Sheriff's Department was able to personally confirm the sightings.

One report involved a space ship that hovered over an automobile shortly after bar-closing time, according to a spokesman for the department.

Meanwhile, Mrs. Thomas K. Fisher of Detroit said Saturday that the strange disappearance two weeks ago of her gardener from a vacation property near Manistee could conceivably have involved extra-terrestrial "foul play."

Reports from the Manistee County Sheriff's Department and the Manistee State Police post indicate that Mrs. Fisher's gardener, Frank Skipski, 54, of Manistee, disappeared about two weeks ago. Police

sources declined to link the disappearance to UFOs, however.

Mrs. Fisher said she had decided that UFOs were not out of the picture after "putting two and two together."

In an apparently related development, the Free Press was unable to confirm reports Saturday that a man who lives in the woods near Manistee in a house full of computers had recorded actual conversations of UFO crews passing over his property.

REDUCING!

With Apple-Crane 3 Way-Plus, \$6.22 for 31 days. Free delivery, mail. Phone: 557-8378, day or night. Write for FREE BOOKLET, Apple-Crane Labs., Southfield, Mich. 48073.

Buy and Sell Through
Free Press Want Ads

Telephones

3-1-1 Want Ads 222-6800
For Home Delivery 222-6500
City News Desk 222-6600
Insurance Dept. 222-6470
All Other Calls 222-6400

Detroit Free Press

(THE SECOND FRONT PAGE)

Page 3, Section A

Sunday, October 21, 1973

Today's Chuckle

Being back home on the farm, so what a city man dreams of at 3 p.m., not at 3 a.m.

UFOs: Hoax, Illusion—or Real Thing?

BY JILLY BOWLES

Free Press Staff Writer

The writings of Livy describe what may have been sightings of unidentified flying objects by the Romans in 218 B.C., and some scientists believe that the prophet Ezekiel's vision of wheels within wheels was a UFO experience.

But the modern era of UFOs began with a businessman and pilot from Boise, Idaho, named Kenneth Arnold, who reported seeing

nine saucer-like objects flying in formation on the slopes of Mt. Rainier in Washington state on June 24, 1947.

SINCE THEN, there have been an estimated 50,000 to 100,000 reports of disks, globes and other wingless craft seen hovering, spinning, drifting and streaking at unheard-of speeds across the skies, usually silently, performing maneuvers that no known aircraft could manage and that no human pilot could survive.

Pilots have died chasing these phantoms, and a worldwide media audience has devoured fantastic reports which a 1967 Gallup poll showed an astounding 46 percent of Americans believed.

None of the stories has been more bizarre than the report from Pascagoula on the Mississippi Gulf coast that two shipyard workers were taken aboard a strange craft on Oct. 11 by what appeared to be robots.

"These men had a very real experience," says Dr. J. Allen Hynek, chairman of the department of astronomy at Northwestern University and one of the nation's leading authorities on UFOs. "There is absolutely no indication that they are perpetrating a hoax or that a hoax was perpetrated on them."

He urged that the two men, Charles Hickson, 43, and Calvin Parker Jr., 19, not be ridiculed. After examining them while they were under hypnosis, Hynek said their story was real.

As for his own conclusion about what actually happened in Pascagoula, Hynek said: "I wouldn't even attempt an explanation at this time."

THIS IS THE men's own story, as related by them to a Pascagoula newsmen, Murphy Givens.

While fishing at night in the Pascagoula River, only a few blocks from the downtown business district, the two men heard what Hickson described as "a zipping sound."

Turning, they saw hovering just above the

ground a glowing, oval-shaped craft about 5 feet high and 8 to 10 feet wide.

Three forms came drifting out. They were about 5 feet high, greyish, wrinkled, with claw-like hands and what the two fishermen took to be a head with pointed ears and nose and an opening where a mouth would be. There were no eyes, as such, only small slits above the nose. One figure emitted a soft buzzing sound.

A feeling of weightlessness came over Hickson and Parker as soon as they were touched on the shoulders by the creatures, and they had the sensation of drifting upward toward an opening in the craft.

That is the last thing Parker recalls, but Hickson remained conscious. He was floated into a separate compartment from Parker, and lay suspended a foot or two above the floor. As a shipbuilder, Hickson was struck by the absence of seams, rivets or corners of any kind. There was no furniture, and no light fixtures, although the interior was brightly lit.

A free-floating ball, somewhat smaller than a basketball, moved about his body as if photographing him; then the hovering figures glided him out.

As soon as the two fishermen were on the ground, the craft was gone in an instant.

TWO DISBELIEVING sheriff's deputies, Glenn Ryder and Barney Mathis, laughed.

Please turn to Page 12A, Col. 1



This picture of UFOs was taken last week in central Ohio by a photographer for the Columbus Evening Dispatch.

Science Fiction Writers Wary Of UFO Tales

BY JACK KRESNAK

Free Press Staff Writer

You would think the writers who have done the most to make people believe in flying saucers and beings from other planets would be the first to accept the stories of two Mississippi men who claim to have been aboard an actual UFO.

But if you think that, you're wrong. Prominent science fiction writers, contacted by the Free Press last week, adopted at most an air of "caution and alert skepticism."

ISAAC ASIMOV, probably the dean of scientists-turned science fiction writers, said: "Frankly, if someone came in and told me that story, I'd smell his breath first, get out of the room and call a policeman."

Asimov said "there's never anything but rashes of UFO sightings" because the first report "inspires" later sightings which "wouldn't have been sighted if that first hadn't happened."

Poul Anderson, well-known for his novels and short

Please turn to Page 7A, Col. 1



Isaac Asimov

Frankly, if someone came in and told me that story, I'd smell his breath first, get out of the room and call a policeman."

UAW Charges Henry Ford With Sabotaging Auto Talks

U.A.R./N

73

FILE NO.

122-180

NON-METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N73-122

N73-180

V.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ3/01
P R 311850Z OCT 73
FM CFB OPS EDMONTON
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
RCCWC/DEFRES OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
BT

UNCLAS OPS 140
DEFRES FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL AND ENGINEERING DIVISION
NDHQ FOR DOC.
FOR CPOC AND NRC, UFO REPORT
UFO REPORT
A. 24 OCT 1045Z
B. OVERCAST - HEAVY SNOW
C. MR AND MRS PERCY DAVIES
D. RESIDENCE - 5 1/2 MILES SOUTH EAST OF MINBURN ALTA
E. NIL
F. FLASHING LIGHTS - APPEARED TO BE IN TWO ROWS OF WINDOWS,
SHORT DISTANCE FROM HOUSE
AIRBORNE - ALTITUDE UNKNOWN NO NOISE FROM OBJECT
G. APPROXIMATELY 2 HOURS
BT



V.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 002

P 050110Z NOV 73

FM 22 NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS 220CC 13

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 05/0100Z

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. SHAYNE SENTON, 11 YEAR OLD BOY, PHONE 734 2264

D. SURRY, ALBERT COUNTY, NEW BRUNSWICK

E. NONE

F. OVAL SHAPED OBJECT LARGER THAN A MOTOR CAR,
WHITE ORANGE LIGHT UNDERNEATH, OBJECT HAD
A COCKPIT AT THE FRONT, AT TREE TOP LEVEL
WITH A HUMMING SOUND, AFTER A LARGE CRACK
SOUND OBJECT TOOK OFF AT TERRIFIC SPEED
IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION

G. UNKNOWN

H. NONE

BT

NRC REED OTT



N73/123



NRC REED OTT

RCMP MCTN/
22-23 PRIORITY ROUTINE MCTN 6 NOV UNCLAS

N R C METEOR CENTER OTTAWA
INFO RCMP J DIV FRN
RCMP MONCTON S/DIV

87 RE U O REPORT SIGHTED APPROX 9:00 PM ATLANTIC TIME ZONE 4 NOV 73
CLEAR SKY SIGHTED BY SHAYNE KEVIN FENTON BD 6 NOV 68-
LOCATION OF SIGHTING SURREY ALBERT CO NB NO OTHER PERSONS SIGHTED
U F O ONE U F O SIGHTED APPROX 4 FT OFF GROUND AND 50-60 FT FROM
DWELLING HOUSE DIGITABLE IN SHAPE APPROX 15-20 FT LONG BRIGHT SILVER
GREY IN COLOUR YELLOW/ORANGE LIGHT ON BOTTOM APPROX 1/2 WAY BTWN FROM
FRONT AND CENTER OF CRAFT FRONT COCKPIT LIGHTED AND DESCRIPTION OF C
COCKPIT OBTAINED REAR FINS OBSERVED CRAFT HEADED DIRECTLY TOWARDS
HOUSE FROM A EASTERLY DIRECTION BANKED QUICKLY TO THE RIGHT HOVERED
SLOWLY AND TOOK OFF IN A NORTH EASTERLY DIRECTION GIVING OFF RED
GLOW AT REAR SIGHTED FOR APPROX 5-10 SECS FELT WITNESS RELIABLE DUE
TO EMOTIONAL STATE AFTER SIGHTING FULL REPORT TO FOLLOW

RCMP HILLSBOROUGH DETACHMENT

RCMP MCTN

NRC REED OTT

VO10-11 R*
NRC REED OTT
10-11 ROUTINE/ROUTINE MCTN NOV25 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO RCMPOLICE MCTN S/DIV
J DIV FRN

98 FURTHER TO OUR 87 DATED 6 NOV 73 INVEST HAS REVEALED THAT
NO SIGHTING OF UFO WAS MADE AND STORY OF COMPLETE FABRICATION DUE
TO AGE OF CHILD NO FURTHER ACTION TAKEN THIS POINT
RCMPOLICE HILLSBOROUGH DET

NRC REED OTT

RCMP MCTN



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 003

P 050125Z NOV 73

FM 22 NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 15

FOR NRCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

A. 05/0115Z

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS

C. RCMP SGT MONCTON DETACHMENT

D. MONCTON, NEW BRUNSWICK

E. NONE

F. OVAL SHAPE WITH A FLASHING LIGHT, RISING UP AND DOWN, THEN
TAKING OFF AT A TERRIFIC SPEED

G. UNKNOWN

H. APPEARS TO BE SIMILAR TO 05/0110Z REPORT

BT

NRC REED OTT





MOAV*
NRC REED OTT
NVAO MRITY MCTN NOV6 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER, OTTAWA
INFO RCMPOLICE J DIV FRM
RCMPOLICE MONCTON S/DIV

73/491 THE FOLLOWING UFO SIGHTINGS HAVE BEEN REPORTED IN MONCTON DETACHMENT AREA. MESSAGE BEING FORWARDED AS PER OP.MAN. CO-NRC, PARAGRAPH 6.

1173
122
(A) 2 NOV 73, 9:47 PM (AST), CLOUDY SKY, OBSERVER: HAROLD ROONEY, COLPITTS SETTLEMENT, NB AT HOME DURING TIME OF SIGHTING. OTHER PERSONS WHO SPOTTED UFO WERE VISITING WITH OBSERVER MR + MRS HAROLD HARPER CORNHILL MONCTON NB AND MR + MRS DUNCAN LAWRENCE COLPITTS SETTLEMENT NB WITH THEIR THREE CHILDREN AGES 10, 12, AND 14 YRS. ALL STATED OBJECT WAS IN SIGHT FOR APPROX 40 SECS AND MOVED A DISTANCE OF APPROX 300 YRDS AT TREE TOP LEVEL THEN DISAPPEARED IN A RED GLAZE.

126
(B) 4 NOV 73, 6:30 PM (AST) CLEAR AND COLD, OBSERVER: BRUCE STOKES, 12 BEACON HILL, GUNNINGSVILLE NB SAME AT RESIDENCE DURING SIGHTING. ADVISED SPOTTING A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT ABOUT 200 YRDS, SIGHTING LASTED APPROX 1 1/2 MINUTE. NO PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION AVAILABLE.

127
(C) 4 NOV 73, 8:58 PM (AST) CLEAR AND COLD, OBSERVER: MRS LAUREEN WILSON RR+2, MONCTON NB (TURTLE CREEK AREA). TRAVELLING IN VEHICLE TOWARDS RESIDENCE AT TIME OF SIGHTING WHICH LASTED ONLY 30/40 SECONDS. NO PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION AVAILABLE.

128
(D) 4 NOV 73, 9:30 PM (AST) CLEAR AND COLD, OBSERVER: MRS LESTER STEVENS, DAWSON SETTLEMENT NB, TRAVELLING IN VEHICLE TOWARDS RESIDENCE AT TIME OF SIGHTING. SPOTTED OBJECT FOR APPROX 40 SECS TRAVELLING SLOWLY AT TREE TOP LEVEL. DESCRIPTION TWO BLINDING WHITE LIGHTS, NO SOUNDS, ONE RED LIGHT TRAVELLED A HIGH RATE OF SPEED UPON DISAPPEARING.

129
(E) 5 NOV 73, 6:00 PM (AST) CLEAR AND COLD, OBSERVER: MRS WAYNE MAJENSKY, 8 BEACON HILL, MONCTON NB LOCATION: HOVERING OVER COVERDALE NAVAL BASE. SAW ONLY WHITE LIGHT. NO PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION. OBSERVED FOR APPROX 20 MINUTES. IT IS FELT THAT THIS SIGHTING WAS A STAR.

130
(F) 5 NOV 73 11:25 PM (AST) CLEAR AND COLD, OBSERVER: MRS GORDON PRICE, 448 ELMWOOD DR., MONCTON NB LOCATION: MAPLETON RD AND TRANS CANADA HWY. OBSERVED FOR APPROX 30 SEC. HOVERING OVER ROAD, DISPLAYING BRIGHT BLINDING WHITE LIGHT. OBJECT REMAINED STATIONARY FOR DURATION. SUBJECT FRIGHTEN AND LEFT SCENE. NO PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION AVAILABLE.

INVESTIGATOR'S OPINION IS THAT ALL SOURCES OF INFORMATION ARE RELIABLE CITIZENS.

RCMPOLICE MONCTON DETACHMENT

IS THIS PROPER PLACE
YES OK
TKS
RCMP MCTN
NRC REED OTT

N 73/131



NRC REED OTT

RCMP KNVL

1 PRIORITY KNVL NOV8 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE

INFO H DIV

71 REPORT OF UFO BEING SIGHTED AT FALMOUTH HANTS CO NS

(A) 6 NOV 73 - 7:10 PM AST

(B) SKY WAS VERY CLEAR

(C) BARBARA ALICE (MRS ORIS) REYNOLDS GABRIEL RD, RR2 FALMOUTH HANTS CO NS

(D) OBSERVER WAS AT HOME AND PLACED DISTANCE OF UFO APPROX ONE-QUARTER MILE AWAY

(E) 5 OTHER PERSONS OBSERVED SIGHTING - 3 BEING CHILDREN

(F) DESCRIPTION: OVAL SHAPED SIMILAR TO BATHTUB WITH TWO REDDISH COLORED LIGHTS THAT CHANGED BRIGHTNESS IN THAT AS ONE LIGHT GOT DIMMER THE OTHER BECAME BRIGHTER. OBJECT WAS ABOUT 5 FT LONG. ALTITUDE 100 FT. MOVEMENT - OBJECT WAS STATIONARY FOR ABOUT 20 MINS THEN TRAVELLED AROUND WINDSOR-FALMOUTH AREA ABOUT 10 MINS AND EVENTUALLY LEFT TRAVELLING IN NORTHEAST DIRECTION

(G) DURATION OF OBSERVATION - 30 MINS

(H) OBJECT EMITTED LIGHT GREEN GLOW WHEN MOVING. NO SOUND. WITNESSES APPEAR RELIABLE

WINDSOR DET

NRC REED OTT

V

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"H"

DATE

13 NOV 73

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Halifax

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Windsor

73/1371

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object Sighted
Falmouth, Hants Co., N.S. (6 NOV 73).

1. In compliance with our instructions re: CO-NRC, Paragraph 7, the following report is being submitted for the information of the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, National Research Council.

2. At 12:20 PM, November 7, 1973, this office was contacted by Barbara Alice (Mrs. Oris) REYNOLDS, Gabriel Road, R.R.#2, Falmouth, Hants Co., N.S., who stated that she had observed a U.F.O. at approximately 7:10 P.M., A.S.T., on November 6, 1973, supposedly flying above Falmouth district in Hants County. Mrs. REYNOLDS was interviewed and she stated the object was first sighted by her 12-year old son, at which time the object was stationary at an altitude of approximately 100 feet and one-quarter mile from their residence. The object was also witnessed by Mrs. REYNOLDS' other two children, ages 10 and 8 years, and also by Mr. and Mrs. Curtis SANFORD, Falmouth, N.S., who are Mrs. REYNOLDS' in-laws and who were contacted by Mrs. REYNOLDS after she had viewed the U.F.O. herself.

3. The sky was very clear at the time of the sighting and the U.F.O. has been described as being oval shaped, similar to a bathtub, with two reddish coloured lights shining downwards. These lights changed brightness in that as one light got dimmer, the other became brighter. The size of the object has been placed at approximately five feet in diameter, however this is without the aid of binoculars or telescope. Its height could not be approximated by the persons viewing same. The object remained stationary for approximately 20 minutes and then travelled in a northeasterly direction a distance of about three miles towards Avondale, Hants County, and then returned in a southwesterly direction back towards Windsor. It remained stationary for just a few minutes and then proceeded in a southwesterly direction and continued till they lost sight of it. There was no sound from the object, however as it moved it appeared to emit a light green glow. This is the first time any of the observers have sighted an object of this nature and all appear to be reliable witnesses.

4. A check was made with various business firms in this area to see if a helicopter or light plane may have been in the area at the time. All proved negative. No further sightings of this nature have been reported to this office.

5. Copy of this report is being forwarded direct to the Astrophysics Branch, Upper Atmosphere Research Section, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario, KIA OR8.

Concluded Here.

(G. Timko) Sgt.
i/c Windsor Detachment

7530-21-029-4527

POINT BEACH NUCLEAR PLANT NEWS

WISCONSIN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY
WISCONSIN MICHIGAN POWER COMPANY

5 MILES
North
75
Kewaunee
county
NUCLEAR
PLANT

Trout Hit at Point Beach



April 23 dawned cloudy and rainy but that was fine for fishing off Point Beach Nuclear Plant. The usual crowd of anglers assembled on the company-built fishing platform and soon were hauling in sizeable rainbow, brown and brook trout. One satisfied group (left) heads back to shore after a successful morning. Officially opened March 7, the platform (below) extends 150 feet to the end of the Unit 1 discharge flume.



Kaukauna resident Al Wegand shows off the huge 33½-inch, 16½-pound rainbow trout he caught off the company platform March 29 during a snow storm. He also pulled in the nine-pound rainbow. (Kaukauna Times photo)



Point Beach Nuclear Plant Passes 5 Billion Kilowatt-hour Mark

THE first 497,000 kilowatt unit at Point Beach Nuclear Plant reached a total production of five billion kilowatt-hours at 3:34 p.m. on April 27. The mark was set well ahead of original expectations.

That amount of power would serve the needs of 500,000 average residential customers for a year and a half in the service area of Wisconsin Electric and Wisconsin Michigan. Unit 1 first began producing power in November 1970 and was placed in commercial operation on December 21, 1970.

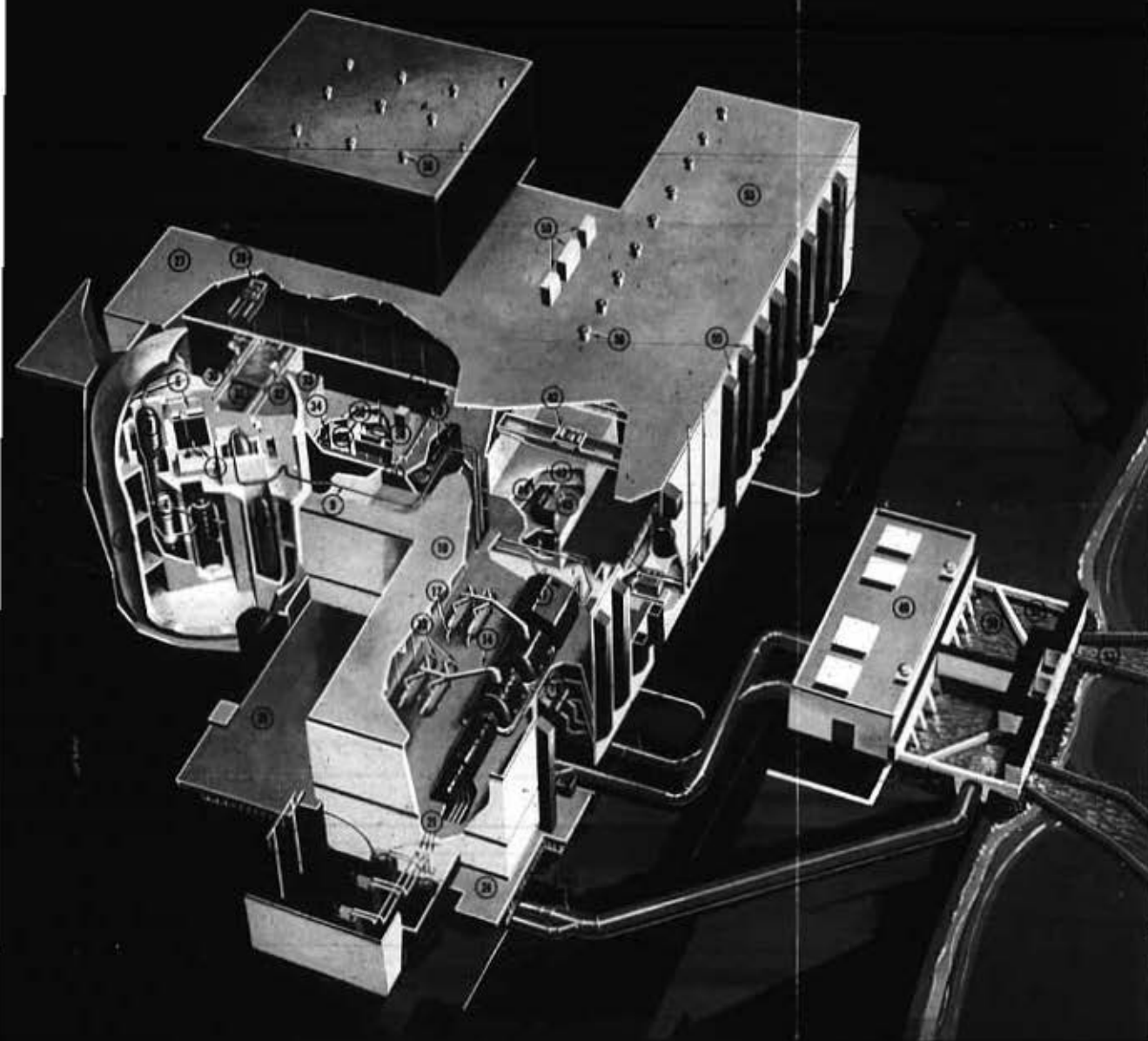
President John G. Quale said the unit provided about one-fourth of total system generation during the 18-month period. He said the plant was still operating on its first loading of fuel. "Barring unforeseen problems, the unit will continue to produce power until refueling is required next October," Quale said the five billion mark was reached with "no measurable adverse environmental effects."

A second 497,000 kilowatt unit which was completed early last fall, and later loaded with fuel, still awaits an operating license from the Atomic Energy Commission. Licensing has been indefinitely delayed by intervention, prolonged hearings and several court decisions which affected licensing procedures.

Unit 1 set its first billion kilowatt-hour mark March 31, 1971, and passed the three billion total on October 26 of last year. Its availability for service has been nearly 88%.

Quale added that nuclear power conserves other fuel resources. To provide the equivalent amount of power at one of the largest units at Oak Creek power plant south of Milwaukee would have required the burning of four billion pounds of coal.

While the companies are contributing to research into even more promising methods of power generation such as breeder-reactors and fusion, Quale stressed that the present-day nuclear technology is a vast improvement over previous methods. "It is based on solid scientific and engineering development and enjoys an unsurpassed safety record," Quale said.



UNIT 1

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| ① Containment Facade | ⑩ Reheaters |
| ② Containment Structure | ⑪ Reheater Outlet Piping |
| ③ Reactor Vessel | ⑫ Low Pressure Turbine |
| ④ Reactor Coolant Pump | ⑬ Surface Condenser |
| ⑤ Steam Generator | ⑭ Circulating Water Inlet Pipes |
| ⑥ Fuel Manipulator Crane | ⑮ Circulating Water Discharge Pipe |
| ⑦ Control Rod Drive Exhaust Fan | ⑯ Generator |
| ⑧ Pressurizer | ⑰ Generator Exciter |
| ⑨ Main Steam Piping | ⑱ Generator Bus Duct |
| ⑩ Turbine Building | ⑲ Main Transformer |
| ⑪ High Pressure Turbine | ⑳ Auxiliary Transformer |
| ⑫ Reheats Inlet Pipe | |

COMMON FACILITIES

- | | |
|---|--|
| ① Plant General Office | ⑭ Component Cooling Water Surge Tank |
| ② Service Building (contains)
Locker Rooms
Lunch Room
Machine Shop
Offices
Stageroom | ⑮ Boric Acid Batch Tank |
| ③ Reactor Make-up Water Tank | ⑯ Turbine Building Crane |
| ④ Auxiliary Building | ⑰ Computer Room |
| ⑤ Auxiliary Building Crane | ⑱ Reactor Engineering Office |
| ⑥ Fuel Shipping Area | ⑲ Control Room |
| ⑦ Waste Drumming Station | ⑳ Cable Spreading Room |
| ⑧ Spent Fuel Pit | ㉑ Emergency Diesel Generator |
| ⑨ Platform Bridge & Hoist | ㉒ Condensate Storage Tank |
| ⑩ New Fuel Storage | ㉓ Pumphouse (contains)
Circulating Water Pumps
Fire Protection Water Pumps
Service Water Pumps
Traveling Water Screens |
| ⑪ Liquid Hold up Tank | ㉔ Pumphouse Inlet forebay |
| ⑫ Residual Heat Exchanger Area | ㉕ Pumphouse Discharge Seal bay |
| ⑬ Ion Exchanger Area | ㉖ Circulating Water Discharge Flume |
| ⑭ Waste Hold up Tank | |
| ⑮ Waste Evaporator Area | |
| ⑯ Gas Stripper Area | |

UNIT 2

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| ① Turbine Building (inside same as unit 1) | ② Ventilation System Inlets |
| ③ Containment Facade (inside same as unit 1) | ③ Ventilation System Exhausts |

National Research Council of Canada/
Conseil national de recherches du Canada

RG 77, Vol. 307

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

000010

UNIT 1

- | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| ① Containment Facade | ⑬ Reheaters |
| ② Containment Structure | ⑭ Reheater Outlet Piping |
| ③ Reactor Vessel | ⑮ Low Pressure Turbine |
| ④ Reactor Coolant Pump | ⑯ Surface Condenser |
| ⑤ Steam Generator | ⑰ Circulating Water Inlet Pipes |
| ⑥ Fuel Manipulator Crane | ⑱ Circulating Water Discharge Pipe |
| ⑦ Control Rod Drive Exhaust Fan | ⑲ Generator |
| ⑧ Pressurizer | ⑳ Generator Exciter |
| ⑨ Main Steam Piping | ㉑ Generator Bus Duct |
| ⑩ Turbine Building | ㉒ Main Transformer |
| ⑪ High Pressure Turbine | ㉓ Auxiliary Transformer |
| ⑫ Reheater Inlet Pipe | |

COMMON FACILITIES

- | | |
|--|---|
| ②④ Plant General Office | ④① Component Cooling Water Surge Tank |
| ②⑤ Service Building (contains)
Locker Rooms
Lunch Room
Machine Shop
Offices
Storeroom | ④② Boric Acid Batch Tank |
| ②⑥ Reactor Make-up Water Tank | ④③ Turbine Building Crane |
| ②⑦ Auxiliary Building | ④④ Computer Room |
| ②⑧ Auxiliary Building Crane | ④⑤ Reactor Engineering Office |
| ②⑨ Fuel Shipping Area | ④⑥ Control Room |
| ③① Waste Drumming Station | ④⑦ Cable Spreading Room |
| ③② Spent Fuel Pit | ④⑧ Emergency Diesel Generator |
| ③③ Platform Bridge & Hoist | ④⑨ Condensate Storage Tank |
| ③④ New Fuel Storage | ④⑩ Pumphouse (contains)
Circulating Water Pumps
Fire Protection Water Pumps
Service Water Pumps
Traveling Water Screens |
| ③⑤ Liquid Hold-up Tanks | ⑤① Pumphouse Inlet forebay |
| ③⑥ Residual Heat Exchanger Area | ⑤② Pumphouse Discharge Seal bay |
| ③⑦ Ion Exchanger Area | ⑤③ Circulating Water Discharge Flume |
| ③⑧ Waste Hold-up Tank | |
| ③⑨ Waste Evaporator Area | |
| ③⑩ Gas Stripper Area | |

UNIT 2

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| ⑤③ Turbine Building
(inside same as unit 1) | ⑤⑤ Ventilation System Inlets |
| ⑤④ Containment Facade
(inside same as unit 1) | ⑤⑥ Ventilation System Exhausts |

Nov 1 1973.

8

49.00.

bought a pair of tasco. 20 x 50 and put the unit to good use. (34.99 sale price.

spotted, 2 saucers with lights. and third over wyandotte.

JUST USED GLASSES ON ONE OVER ST CLAIR LAKE WAY. IT WAS ROUND, AND FLASHING.

and then spotted WHITE LIGHT (ROUND WAY HIGHER ABOVE BROKEN CLOUDS.

WHILE IT WAS TRAVELING W. N. W. ANOTHER CAME FROM E AND WENT SAME COURSE.

HAD TWO NEIGHBOR ADULTS, AND THREE CHILDREN WATCHING, ALSO. GOT MY TRAVEL SCOPE OUT OF CAR NOT WANTING TO TOUCH THE 200 P. up stairs.

MAKING NEW WING NUT BOLTS FOR JAP ONES IN SCOPE MOUNT UNIT. DUE TO LOST WING

NUT. BUT ANYWAY I WANT TO HAVE A SET OF BOLTS IN IT, WITH WING NUTS ON BOTH ENDS FOR EASY SETUP.

the one over windsor was low also, but went behind a nice cloud bank. low.

it was flashing to. other plain white round way out lake erie way.

NOV 2

1.10 a.m. looked over la salle ontario way, unit in sky that looked like

B 70 Bomber or 747 outline, but with a grid diamond like thin white blue outline.

on a thin bluish 747 outline.

then used my 20x 50 outside on it, was a grid sphere red greenish blue.

about 15 min later looked at it thru my 200 p again and it was outline in diamond strickly blueish But diamond thin white area again.

OCT 5

OCT 6



Tasco. Black

GREEN 3AM.
LINCOLN
PARK
MICH-
LA. SALL ONT.

OCT 8

STANDARD

BLINK

STANDISH
MICH.
AREA.

OCT 16 WISCONSIN

2.10 PM. BLINKING L.
POINT BEACH NUCLEAR
PLT TWO CREEKS WIS-

1 BLINKING KEWAWNEE. WIS 10 PM CDT.
4. BETWEEN 1.1. + GREEN DAY.

19 LA SALL
ONTARIO.



POINTER
3-500 LOOK
WAVE.

20 3-4AM



WHITE DOT.

25



WHITE DOT

26



WHITE DOT ON EDGE
GOING UP & DOWN
PART WAY.

27



NOV 1.

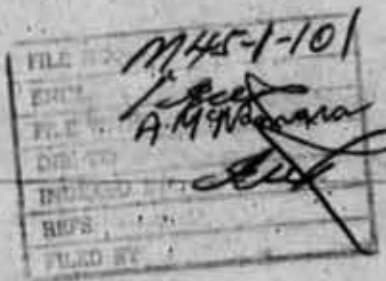
NEW 20 P. X50
FROM CANADA

WAY UP
SPACES
WHITEISH
NAKED EYE
MATCH SIZE

O ← ONE SPACE

ONE WINDSOR WAY
LARGE SPHERE FLASHING
ONE LAKE ERIE WAY

M-45-1-101



RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523
1661 GRANT AVE.
LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

N73/134

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 22

P R 081400Z NOV 73

FM COMMANDING OFFICER 1 FIELD AMBULANCE

CFB GAGETOWN OROMOCTO NB

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS ADM 446 FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A 062105Z NOV 73

B CLEAR, FEW CLOUDS

C 430 285 452 CAPT P VOYNOVICH 1 FD AMB

D INTERSECTION BROAD RD AND TILLEY AVE OROMOCTO NB

E NA

F ONE ROUND BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT MOVING IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION

AT SEVERAL THOUSAND FEET

G APPROX THREE MIN

H NONE

BT

NRC REED OTT



N 73 / 135



NRC REED OTT
15/16 PRIORITY/PRIORITY MCTN NOV8 UNCLAS
PRIORITY SACK NOV8 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER OTTAWA
INFO RCMPOLICE J DIVISION FREDERICTON
RCMPOLICE MONCTON S/DIVISION

185 RE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - SACKVILLE NEW BRUNSWICK
5 NOV 73 INFO AS PER O P MANUAL CO-NCR PARA 6

(A) 5 NOV 73 8:30 PM ATL STA TIME

(B) CLEAR

(C) (1) CST G R RINGER RCMP SACKVILLE HWY PATROL
(2) CO C SQUADRON 8TH CANADIAN HUSSARS
MAJOR WILLIAM CAMPBELL
(3) MASTER WARRANT OFFICER DONALD GREEN

(D) (1) SACKVILLE MARSH TRANS CANADA HIGHWAY
(2) SUMMIT OF ALLISON AVENUE SACKVILLE N B
(3) SUMMIT OF ALLISON AVENUE SACKVILLE N B

(E) MR LAIRD MCLENNAN
MR AND MRS ALEXANDER GRANT) SACKVILLE N B
MR AND MRS WADE HART

(F) ONE UFO FLYING LOW AT ALTITUDE 200'/300' CONSISTS OF ONE (1)
BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT WITH ONE (1) RED LIGHT ON EITHER SIDE
AND BELOW THE WHITE LIGHT NO BODY VISIBLE BECAUSE OF INTENSITY
OF LIGHT

(G) 10 - MINUTE DURATION

(H) OUR MEMBER SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN THE CLOSEST PERSON TO THE
OBJECT - 1/4 MILE FOLLOWED OBJECT ALONG TRANS CANADA AT
50 MPH AFTER MEETING OBJECT AND DOING U TURN OBJECT VEERED
OFF TO NE AT HIGH SPEED AND WAS LOST OBJECT SEEMED TO FOLLOW
CONTOUR OF LAND

SACKVILLE DETACHMENT

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 005

P 090023Z NOV 73

FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 327

NDHQ FOR CFCO AND NRC, NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 082215Z NOV 73

B. OVERCAST SKY 3-4000 FT VIS 15 PLUS

C. MRS JOAN SCOFIELD RR2 KENTVILLE NOVA SCOTIA 902) 678-7024

D. OUTSIDE HER HOME APPROX 4 MILES SOUTH OF KENTVILLE

E. ALSO SEEN BY HUSBAND AND 4 CHILDREN

F. TWO BRILLIANT RED LIGHTS, ONE FOLLOWING THE OTHER A
CONSIDERABLE DISTANCE APART. THEY FLEW AT VERY LOW ALTITUDE
FROM SOUTH TO NORTH GOING VERY SLOWLY ONE MOMENT, THEN SO FAST
THEY WERE JUST A BLUR. THE TWO LIGHTS DISSAPPEARED BEHIND SOME
TREES THEN APPARENTLY CIRCLED AND RETURNED IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION

G. APPROX 15 MINS

H. MRS SCOFIELD WAS ASKED TO FILE A REPORT WITH THE KENTVILLE

PAGE 2 RCEOG 1 UNCLAS

RCMP, SHE REPORTS ONE PREVIOUS SIGHTING OF SIMILAR OBJECTS ABOUT
TWO WEEKS AGO. SHE CALLED CFB OPS GREENWOOD AGAIN AT APPROX 2400Z
AND REPORTED THAT SHE AND HER FAMILY HAD SEEN THE TWO OBJECTS
SEVERAL MORE TIMES THIS EVENING. SHE REPORTS SEVERAL OTHER PERSONS
IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD HAVE SEEN SIMILAR OBJECTS OVER THE PAST SEVERAL
DAYS. SHE REPORTS HER DOG HAS BECOME VERY AGITATED EACH TIME THE
OBJECTS HAVE BEEN IN THE VICINITY

BT

NRC REED OTT



NRC REED OTT

RCMP FRN
PRIORITY/ROUTINE FRN NOV 9 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER OTTAWA
INFO RCMPOLICE J DIVISION FREDERICTON NB
RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON SUB/DIVISION

362 REF SIGHTING OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT
DATA REQUIRED RE OP MAN CO-NRC PARA 6

- (A) 9 NOV 73 2:30 AM A S T
- (B) OVERCAST WITH LIGHT DRIZZLE
- (C) MR HERBERT WELCH OF LOWER SAINT MARYS YORK CO NB
- (D) DRIVING ALONG TCH NO2 ON FREDERICTON BYE-PASS IN HIS CAR
- (E) NONE
- (F) SYMMETRICAL OBJECT APPROXIMATELY 15 FEET IN DIAMETER
NO NOISE RED WHITE AND BLUE LIGHT GLOWING FROM OBJECT
APPROXIMATELY 50 FEET ABOVE THE HIGHWAY MOVED FORWARD AND THEN
STRAIGHT UP AT A FAST RATE OF SPEED
ONE OBJECT ONLY
- (G) APPROX 30 SECONDS
- (H) WELCH APPEARED GENUINELY AFRAID AND WOULD NOT LEAVE THE
DETACHMENT OFFICE FOR QUITE SOME TIME RELIABILITY OF WITNESS
NOT KNOWN AT THIS TIME

FREDERICTON DETACHMENT RCMPOLICE

FREDERICTON NB



NRC REED OTT

RCMP FRN

N73/138

ON November 9, 1973, the following report was given to CC.
on the telephone:

Date: July 6, 1973

Time: 23:40 EDT

Place: At a cottage, near Pembroke.

Observer: Mrs. Brandwood,
13, Centerpark Dr.,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Observation: A steady orange light about 200 to 300 ft from the
ground, came toward the observers then went away. The large
object was the size of a 70%, and there was 2 smaller disks.
As the object left, they disappeared very rapidly. There were
4 witnesses. The sighting lasted 5 to 7 min.

N73/139

On November 9, 1973, the following report was given over the telephone to CC.

Date: 4 to 5 yrs ago, in the summertime, in the evening.

Observer: Mr. Feller,

200 Rideau Terrace, Apt 1308,

Ottawa, Ontario.

Observation: At the time, Mr Feller was living at 52' Springfield

Drive. He was out for a walk when he saw something like a flash

which light up the area. It had a spinning top, like a twirl.

It lasted 3 sec.

N13/140

On November 9, 1973, the following report was given over the telephone to CC.:

Date: Nov. 9, 1973

Time: 04:00 AM. EST

Place: Ottawa, Ontario.

Observer: Name withheld by request.

Observation: An object, high in the sky, which looked like the size of an airplane, was all light up. It was going from the East to the West. It was moving very fast. The observer had seen it 2 days ago going from the West to the East. Lasted either 5 min. or 5 sec. (not sure).

N73/141



•
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ S

P R 131400Z NOV 73
FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION LAC ST DENIS
TO RCCVC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT
UNCLAS CSEO 08
NDHQ FOR CFOC AND NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
UFO REPORT
A. 11 NOV 73 0715Z
B. CLEAR
C. RUTH CARRUTHERS, MORIN HEIGHTS 226-2614
D. IN HOUSE - LIVING ROOM WINDOW
E. SANDRA HARRIS, 226-2614
F. ONE SMALL OVAL SHAPED WHITE OBJECT. EST ALT 100 FT. ONE
LARGER BRIGHT YELLOW OBJECT
G. 20 MIN
H. A SMALL WHITE LIGHT MOVING IN A ZIG ZAG MANNER, DISAPPEARED FOR
A FEW MINUTES THEN REAPPEARED AGAIN ALONG WITH A LARGER BRIGHT
YELLOW OBJECT. THE SMALLER OBJECT SEEMED TO MERGE WITH THE LARGER
ONE AND THEN THEY BOTH MOVED TOWARDS THE SOUTH, LEAVING A BRIGHT,

PAGE 2 RCCSDN 4 UNCLAS
BLUEISH COLORED TRAIL
BT

•
NRC REED OTT

•
NRC REED OTT
V
O

V.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ003

P R 110830Z NOV 73

FM 82 NORAD REGION HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY
TO RCCVC/NATIONAL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS 220CC 29

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION
UFO REPORT

A. 11/0715Z

B. CLEAR

C. MS. RUTH GARRUTHERS, 226-2614 MORIN HGTS PQ

D. LIVING ROOM WINDOW - MORIN HGTS PQ

E. SANDRA HARRIS MORIN HGTS PQ. SISTER

F. SMALL OVAL, WHITE, 100 FT., ZIG-ZAG, 2,

G. 20 MIN

H. FIRST UFO LASTED 2 MIN. SECOND UFO APPEARED AND MERGED WITH FIRST
SIGHTING, APPEARED BRIGHT YELLOW AND MOVED TO THE SOUTH. LEAVING
A BRIGHT BLUE GLOW BEHIND. SECOND SIGHTING WAS LARGER IN SIZE

BT

NRC REED OTT

11/73/141



Ue
NRC REED OTT
Ue
NRC REED OTT
Ue
NRC REED OTT

RCMP FRN
1 PRIORITY/PRIORITY FRN NOVIS UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER OTTAWA
INFO J DIV RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB
FREDERICTON S/DIV RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

366 REF. SIGHTING UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT DATA REQUIRED
RE OP MAN CO-NRG PARA 6

(A) 11 NOV 73 9:10 PM AST
(B) CLEAR SKY
(C) ALLEN RUSSELL VAMBOLT OF LOT 5 ROBIN VILLAGE RR 1 FREDERICTON
(E) MRS JANE (ALLEN RUSSELL) VAMBOLT LOT 5 ROBIN VILLAGE RR 1
FREDERICTON NB
DONALD JEFFERSON HALL (FATHER OF MRS VAMBOLT)
(F) NO SHAPE DISCERNABLE - TOO HIGH - WHITE VAPOR TRAIL - NO
SOUND - TWO LIGHTS (LIKE NEON - BRIGHT WHITE) MOVED FROM WEST
TO EAST - AFTER PASSING OVERHEAD TWO LIGHTS WERE FLASHING TOGETHER
4, 5 OR 6 FLASHES THEN A PAUSE THEN 4, 5 OR 6 MORE FLASHES AND
DURING PAUSES COULD SEE SMALL RED GLOWING LIGHT SIMILAR TO
CIGARETTE LIGHTER ON RIGHT HAND SIDE - ONE OBJECT ONLY MOVING AT
FAST RATE OF SPEED
(G) 3 TO 5 MINUTES OBSERVATION OF VAPOR TRAIL (ONLY ONE VAPOR TRAIL)
(H) VAMBOLT IS E.L.M. TECHNICIAN AT CFB GAGETOWN IT IS FELT
THAT HE HAD A BETTER THAN AVERAGE KNOWLEDGE OF AIR TRANSPORT

FREDERICTON DETACHMENT RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON NB

NRC REED OTT

RCMP FRN
Ue



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 73-J-700- 73-700-32 N 73/112
	"J"	21 NOV 73	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	FREDERICTON DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	FREDERICTON	

RE:
OBJET:

Allen Russell WAMBOLT (BD. 3 JUL 42)
U.F.O. Sighting
Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B. 11 NOV 73.

11 NOV 73

- At 9:10 P.M. this date Mrs. Jane (Allen Russell) WAMBOLT, Lot #5, Robbin Village Trailer Court, Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B., called the Fredericton Airport tower and advised she was seeing vapour trails and flashing white lights, possibly wing tip lights, but didn't know for sure. She further advised that the object which she believed to be a plane in distress was headed towards Moncton. The object disappeared within two to three minutes. Mrs. WAMBOLT was advised at that time that there was a DC-9 departing runway 15, but Mrs. WAMBOLT advised she heard the jet and felt it wasn't the same one in question.
- Cst. Fred SHAW, Airport Constable at the Fredericton Airport advised this office of the foregoing.
- I made an immediate patrol to Robbin Village with Cst. SHAW. Upon arriving at the residence of Allen Russell WAMBOLT I interviewed Mrs. Jane (Allen Russell) WAMBOLT, Allen Russell WAMBOLT, and Donald Jefferson HALL. I was advised that all three persons had viewed the spectacle from outside their residence. All three were unanimous on their description of the object.
- At 9:10 P.M. the 11 NOV 73, the sky was clear. The WAMBOLTS' and Mr. HALL were outside their trailer located at Robbin Village, Lincoln, Sunbury Co., N.B., when they noticed a white vapour trail (one) and heard no sound from an object very high in the sky. They could not make out a shape of the object. They saw the object for 3 to 5 minutes going from west to east at a fast rate of speed. There were two lights like neon lights, bright white on the object. The lights were flashing together maybe 4, 5, or 6 times, paused and then 4, 5, or 6 more flashes. During the pauses they saw a small red light like a cigarette lighter on what appeared to be the right hand side of the object.
- A check was made by Cst. SHAW at the Fredericton Airport for other transport passing at that time but none were reported. WAMBOLT is an E.L.M. Technician at C.F.B. Gaquetown and felt to have a better than average knowledge of aeronautical transport. He is felt to be a very reliable witness to such an incident. It was his belief that an air transport vehicle was in distress, however, he could not identify such an aircraft with this sort of flashing pattern. All persons concerned are felt to have seen something unknown at this time.

(W. WEISS) SGT.
i/c F⁺ton. Det.
/ess

(K.B. SMITH) CST. #26869.
Fredericton Detachment.

7530-21-029-4527

CFAO 71-6

U F O R E P O R T

N73/143

A Date and time of sighting (GMT)

10 0230 Est Nov 73.

B Contition of sky (clear, cloudy, haze, etc).

Clear night partial cloud cover.

C Identification of observer.

Mrs Dugas Telephone 992-8968.

D Location of observer at time of sighting.

Auto, enroute Ottawa Hwy 17 between Cumberland & Ottawa.

E Identification of other persons also observing the UFO.

6 persons in 2 cars.

F Description of sighting (shape, colour, altitude, movement,
number of UFOs, etc).

Large circular white light just below cloud level, in front of
car changing to oblong shape, rising into clouds, intensifying
then suddenly ceasing.

G Duration of observation.

3 mins.

H Any other relevant information.

Moon visible on left of auto several minutes later.

Reported by Mrs Louise Dugas

Address 1993 Baseline Ave

Telephone 992-8968

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
OTTAWA.
CANADA.

NOV 14 73

FILE	144-1-101
ENCL.	
ALL	AMCAdman
NO	
REFS	
FILED BY	

11/13/1974



PLACE SEEN 1/2 MILE DOWN FROM HWY 5 ON MOUNTAIN GROVE.
BURLINGTON

MRS. DAVID JOSEPH
2177, MOUNTAIN GROVE
BURLINGTON, ONT.

639-3029.

Dear Sirs,

I would like to put a sighting of UFO on record which myself and my children saw at 6:15 pm Monday 15/10/1973.

A report of this was telephoned into Burlington Spectator Office late that evening.

This sighting was no more than 1/4 mile from where we stood. It was dusk & the sky was cloudless.

Then (1) was how we first saw it (it looked silver in colour) & then a descent occurred until it became as in (2). There was no sound, but what looked like vapour formed a path behind the descent.

It hovered in stage (2) for about 4 minutes & the next we saw was as in (3). distance travelled from (2) to (3) could not be seen. We saw the ascent starting & then next was the silver spot on horizon.

I think I am sending this to the correct dept.

Yours sincerely

David Joseph (Mrs)

TEL 729-0822

(Mrs)

Winifred E. Rees,
L.S.M., A.R.C.M., M.R.S.T.
170 KEYWORTH AVE.
OTTAWA 3, ONTARIO

N13/145

K1Y-0E9

Saturday November 10th 1973

UFO Dept.
National Research Council of Canada
Ottawa, Ontario

Dear Sirs,

In one of this week's ^{Daily} issues of "The Ottawa Journal" an article was published with the heading "IF you SEE a 'UFO', the NRC would like to know." (NOT Meant for Poetry!)

I want to inform you of a curious entry I made in my "5-year Diary" a few weeks ago; at barely dawn, on Monday, October 15th 1973 when I rose early to get a drink of "still-lemon", (because my throat was parched on account of a faulty humidifier in our basement, I drew back my kitchen drapes after switching off the electric light, & in doing so looked involuntarily out of the window, & thought what a beautifully clear indigo sky there was, a star or two still visible in the fast approaching dawn. There wasn't a single puff of cloud in sight! Skies absolutely Clear!

Suddenly my eyes became riveted on what appeared to be a silver stick, about the size of a stick of ordinary school-board chalk, at an extremely high altitude, against the

clear indigo sky, it shone in bright contrast,
Yes it was moving, but at a snails pace!
There was no trace of vapour trail, & it
didn't appear to have any tail or wings
either, — moving extraordinarily slowly for
any 'plane! — it was in my sight for more
than ten minutes, — just a bright silvery
stick of chalk — very shiny, as silver!

It reminded me of World War I when
a Zeppelin was caught in searchlights
over Cuffley, Herts, England — [a great friend of
my youth had the good fortune to bring
it down in flames ^{Billy} Jeff. Robinson]. That looked
like a silver cigar, ~~tho'~~ much longer
length than the moving thing I watched
here in Ottawa skies on that October 15th early
morning. [I left Canada for England in June 1915.
(then with my parents) returning in Aug. 1917]

One feels ridiculous to tell
anybody about anything "queer", & I
hate to be laughed at; but this was so
very strange for a wingless, tail-less plane
& no vapour trail — & going at such a
crawl, towards the North West, following
the Ottawa River, (from which I only live
2 blocks or so;) ALSO SOUNDLESS!

I have only mentioned the incident
to my 43 year-old married son, during a
trip to Iroquois the following Saturday, Oct 20th
to obtain our supply of apples for Halloween

3

"Goblin" children! — This apple trip is a little annual treat for me from my son, as my family used to live by the St. Lawrence between Morrisburg & Iroquois until displaced by the Seaway, & we like to revisit old friends of the Macintosh apple orchards.

Returning to my flying object, I felt it must somehow have a rational explanation, but WHAT? Being only attired in a flimsy nightdress & feeling chilly, I gave up watching it altho still in sight, & seeming to have only moved about 100 yards in the 10 minutes I watched.

You may doubt my sight, since I am 73 years of age, but may I hear tell you that my sight has been extraordinarily good all my life, even to having won 38 prize ribbons (between Toronto C.N.E. and Ottawa's CENTRAL Canada Expositions since 1963 & up to August of 1973 inclusive) for my entries for very fine-thread & patterned Crotchetwork! Tablecloths, bedspreads, centre-pieces, lace drapes & what-have-you! and I am still going strong for 1974 entries!!! I also do a lot of music composition for organ, & Chorus ^(published) anthems! So my eyesight you will agree cannot be challenged?

4

Before closing I would like to add that the temperature noted down on that day in my diary was 61° ~~high~~ later in the day & that there was a "cold wind" - cold too, earlier, & we had snow flurries next day.

Thanking you for your attention & trusting that the Journal were right in telling its readers to contact you if seeing anything "odd" in the Skies!

I might add, that in addition to no visible means of propulsion, this object made NO SOUND on its slowly moving trip, it was completely Silent.

Yours very sincerely,

A mystified resident
of Ottawa

Wm. C. Bell



FILE NO.	M45-1-101
ENCL.	1
FILED BY	A. J. M. Thomas
DIV.	10
INDEXED	
REF.	
FILED BY	

P.S. Have lived in this house 20 years and taught music 10 years for Ott. Public School Board until an accident in 1960.

NRC REED OTT
19 ROUTINE ROUTINE MCTN 21 NOV UNCLAS
ROUTINE SACK NOV21 UNCLAS

N 73 / 146

NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER
METEOR CENTER
OTTAWA

CDLS417 SACK DET 196 RE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - UPPER SACKVILLE
NB T/XX 5-11-73 OR 7-11-73
INFO AS PER OP MANUAL CO-NCR PARA 6

- A) ~~4XX~~ 5TH OR 7TH NOV 73 BETWEEN 8 AND 10 PM AST
- B) CLEAR
- C) MR CECIL HICKS UPPER SACKVILLE NB
- D) HY (HIGHWAY) 940 UPPER SACKVILLE NB
- E) MRS JIM HICKS UPPER SACKVILLE NB
- F) ONE UFO CONSISTING OF ONE PAIR OF BRIGHT LIGHTS AND A SERIES OF 3 OR 4 SIDE LIGHTS ALL LIGHTS WHITE ARRANGEMENT OF LIGHTS INDICATES OBJECT SHAPED LIKE AIRCRAFT FUSELAGE FLEW OVER HEARXX HEAD AT LOW ~~ALTITXX~~ ALTITUDE SLOW SPEED MADE HUMMING NOISE PARRALEL TO HYDRO LINES IN AREA
- G) 5 TO 10 ~~4XX~~ MINS
- H) DATES UNSURE AND REPORT DELAY DUE TO HICKS BEING AFRAID OF OFFICIAL REACTION HICKS AND FAMILY HAD SIMILAR SIGHTING 6 TO 7 YEARS AGO SAME TIME OF YEAR SEEMS RELIABLE

CDL SACKVILLE



NRC REED OTT

1073/147



B*

NRC REED OTT
10-11 ROUTINE/ROUTINE MCTN NOV23 UNCLAS
00000
ROUTINE SACK NOV23 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER
METEOR CENTER
OTTAWA
INFO RCMPOLICE J DIV

CDLS419 REOUR CDLS416 CAPTION SHOULD READ JOLICURE NB AND
NOT JOLICURE NB
RCMPOLICE CDL SACKVILLE LAB

NRC REED OTT

N 73/147



NRC REED OTT
16 ROUTINE ROUTINE MCTN 21 NOV UNCLASV
NRC REED OTT
16 ROUTINE ROUTINE MCTN 21 NOV UNCLAS
ROUTINE/UNCLAS SACK NOV81

NATIONAL RESEARCH CENTER
METEOR CENTER
OTTAWA

INFO J.DIV

CDLS416 SACK DET 197 RE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - JOLICURE NS
NOV7 1973

A) NOV 8 ~~7~~ NOV7 1973 ATL STAN TIME 11:45PM

B) CLEAR

C) MRS BERNARD SAFRAN JOLICURE ND

D) ~~L-XX~~ JOLICURE LAKES DIST

E

MR SAFRAN AND 2 DAUG ERS AGED JQE AND JQI YRS

F

ONE ELONRATED SHAPE AHICH GLOWED AND EMITTED

IGH 2 OR 3

MAIN BRIGHT SPOTS GIVING OFF WHITE LIGHT OBJECT GENERALLY YELLOW
IN COLOR SLOW SPPXX SPEED BOBBING MOTION SEEMED TO MAKE A SHARP
ANGLED TURN LOW ALTITUDE NO NOISE HEARD AS SIGHTING MADE FROM
INDOORS

GG) 5 TO 10 MINS

H) REPORT DELAY DUE TO MORE URGENT MATTERS SAFRAN IS ARTIST BY
PROFESSION DOES PORTRATES DREW CHALK SKETCH WHICH IS ON FILE THIS
POINT OBJECT WAS VIEWED BY ALL THROUGH 7 BY 35 BINOCULARS

CDL SACK

NRC REED OTT

RCMP FRN

NRC REED OTT
36 PRIORITY/ROUTINE FRN NOV 20 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTER OTTAWA
INFO J DIV RCMPOLICE FREDERICTON
FREDERICTON S/DIV RCMPOLICE

151 UFO REPORT

(A) 11 NOV 73 5:05 PM A S T

(B) OVERCAST

(C) JOYCE ARLEEN GIBSON BIRTHDATE 30 MARCH 48
ADDRESS 100 LANARK STREET APT 402 OROMOCTO NB

(D) OROMOCTO NB NEAR INDIAN RESERVE

(E) DAVID MCKELLAR MINTO NB

(F) LOOKED LIKE JET PLANENYELLOW TO WHITE TO RED
STATIONARY, ONE

(G) 5 MINUTES

(H) OBSERVER WAS RELUCTANT TO REPORT SIGHTING IMMEDIATELY
OROMOCTO DET RCMPOLICE OROMOCTO NB

NRC REED OTT

RCMP FRN

V





1N73/149

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ032

P 211410Z NOV 73

FM CFB MONTREAL

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

RCCWC/NDQC OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

ZEN/FMCHQ ST HUBERT

BT

UNCLAS SECUR 3947

FMCHQ FOR SSO I AND S NDHQ FOR DSECUR

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 182230Z NOV 73

14 Nov 73, 22:30Z

B. CLEAR

C. AGENT JACQUES FRECHETTE, BADGE NO 3660, QUEBEC POLICE FORCE, JOLIETTE DET QUE

D. HWY NO 46, AROUND 1000 FEET FROM BLVD INDUSTRIES, ST PAUL, JOLIETTE QUE

E. AGENT PAUL ST LAURENT, BADGE NO 4332, QUEBEC POLICE FORCE, JOLIETTE DET QUE

F. AGENT FRECHETTE OBSERVED A BRIGHT OBJECT

PAGE 2 RCCSC 16 UNCLAS

DESCRIBE AS FOLLOW: THE TOP PORTION APPEARED TO BE LARGER THAN THE BOTTOM ONE, OVERALL THE OBJECT WAS ROUND. IT WAS WHITE WITH A RED AND GREEN LIGHT AND THE SIZE OF THE MOON AT NIGHT. IT STAYED STILL IN THE SKY FOR AROUND THREE MINUTES THEN STARTED TO MOVE SLOWLY, DIRECTION SOUTH. DURING THIS MOVEMENT TWO MORE OBJECTS, SAME DESCRIPTION AS ABOVE MENTION CAME TO MEET IT AND THEN DISAPPEARED. NO NOISE WAS HEARD

G. 15 MINUTES

H. SEVERAL CALLS WERE RECEIVED AT QPF DET, JOLIETTE QUE

BT

NRC REED OTT

V
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 004/20
P 191930Z NOV 73
FM CDN FORCES BASE MONTREAL
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION, MONTREAL ROAD, OTTAWA
ZEN/MOBILE COMMAND HEADQUARTERS ST HUBERT, QUE.
BT

UNCLAS SECUR 3946
NDHQ FOR DSECUR, FMCHQ FOR SSO I AND S
UFO REPORT
A. 182246Z NOV 73
B. CLEAR
C. LT PICARD PE, QUEBEC POLICE FORCE, CRIMINAL
INVESTIGATOR, PARTHENAIS ST, MONTREAL QUE.
D. 2459 LAVALLEE ST, LONGUEIL QUE
E. MRS THERESE PICARD, 2459 LAVALLEE ST, LONGUEUIL QUE
F. LT PICARD WAS IN HIS RESIDENCE AND SAW A BRIGHT
WHITE OBJECT IN THE SKY AND WAS NOT MOVING AND WAS
SHAPED LIKE A SOUP BOWL. THE ALTITUDE COULD NOT BE

PAGE 2 RCCSC 114 UNCLAS
DETERMINED. THERE WAS A RED LIGHT UNDER CIRCLING
FROM RIGHT TO LEFT. IT WAS THE SIZE OF A PANEL TYPE
VEHICLE. SEEING THAT THE OBJECT WAS STAYING STILL
HE TOOK A PAIR OF BINOCULARS AND OBSERVED IT BUT
DUE TO THE BRIGHTNESS IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO SEE
MORE DETAILS. OBJECT TOOK OFF AT AN ACCELERATED
SPEED TOWARDS MONTREAL QUE, (NORTH) PASSING AROUND
JACQUES CARTIER BRIDGE
G. AROUND SEVEN MINUTES
H. SEVERAL UFOS WERE REPORTED DURING THE WEEKEND IN
JOLIETTE REGION, QUE
BT

NRC REED OTT

V

NT3/151



NRC REED OTT
19/80 PRIORITY/PRIORITY MCTN NOV20 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER OTTAWA
INFO J DIV FREDERICTON RCMPOLICE
MONCTON S/DIV RCMPOLICE

194 RE UFO SACKVILLE NB INFO AS PER OP MANUAL CO-NCR
A) 19 NOV 73 7:20 PM AST
B) CLEAR
C) MR + MRS WINSTON TOWER
D) HWY 935 WOOD POINT NB
F) ONE UFO HOVERING OVER HWY JUST ABOVE TREE TOP WITH ONE DIM YELLOW
LIGHT
G) 4 TO 5 MINUTES
H) OBJECT MOVED AWAY AT A SMALL RATE OF SPEED

SACKVILLE RCMPOLICE

RCMP MCTN
NRC REED OTT
V

NRC REED OTT

CONN SQN OTT

PUE 006/81

P R 220020Z NOV 73

FM FNCHQ ST HUBERT

TO RCCVC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUE/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS D0143

FOR NDOC AND (RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGR DIV), MONTREAL RD OTTAWA

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 210705Z NOV 73, REPORTED AT 212200Z NOV 73

B. CLEAR

C. MISS ERMA CLARKE, 2369 MADISON AVE, APT 20, NDG, MONTREAL

D. MADISON AVE AT SHERBROOKE ST

E. ALONE

F. UFO CIRCULAR LIKE A WHEEL WITH SPOKES, LIT UP A PALE YELLOW.

NOT TOO HIGH, PERHAPS 600 FT. MOVING NORTH TO SOUTH SLOWLY. AT

END OF ONE SPOKE WAS A SMALL RED LIGHT. UFO MADE A ROARING NOISE

WHICH MADE HER LOOK UP

G. 3 MINS

BT

NRC REED OTT

N 73/152



N73/153

On November 19, 1973, the following report was given to CC. on the telephone:

Date: November 18, 1973

Time: 08:00 pm EST

Location: Dining Room of the Skyline Hotel, Ottawa.

Observer: Mr. Steacy & family.

Observation: Direction SE. 5 to 6 lights - 4 cabin lights, merged into 1 very bright light, which stayed there for 1½ min. Then it reversed its direction and went away from where it came from.

The airport was 40° from the sighting.

N73/154

On November 27, 1973, the following report was given over the telephone to CC:

Time: 10:30 PM EST.

Date: Nov. 20, 1973

Location: Ottawa.

Observer: Mrs. Bird,

1485 Caldwell Ave.,

Ottawa, Ontario.

Observation: From the fifth floor of her apartment building, she saw between Carlington ski-hill and the parking lot, a round yellow light, low over the city. It looked like a large star. The light moved upward then to the right and got bigger and bigger. It became red like fire and lasted 3 min. Then it got small again and went away.

N73/155

On November 20, 1973, the following report was given on the telephone to CC:

Date: October 8, 1973

Time: 09:30 PM EDT

Location: On NCC property, behind Carlington Ski-hill.

Observer: Mrs. Bird,

1485 Cardwell Ave.,

Ottawa, Ont.

Observation: A flashing light was sitting on top of a tree.

It then moved slowly over the ski-hill. It was a blinding

flashing light. In between the flashes, one could see

3 window with blue light. The object was made of white aluminum at the front.

It lasted 3 to 4 min.

N73/15C

On November 22, 1973, the following report was given over the telephone to Meteor Centre:

Date: Nov. 21, 1973

Time: 05:30 PM EST.

Location: Ottawa, Ontario.

Observer: Mrs. Bird,
1485 Caldwell Ave.,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Observation: A small round white object with 2 red lights at back came over Carlington Ski-hill toward the city. The red light got bigger. It went upward, then return in the direction it came from. It lasted 2 min.

N 73/157

On November 22, 1973, the following report was given on the telephone to Meteor Centre:

Date: November 21, 1973

Time: 06:20 PM EST.

Location: Ottawa, Ontario.

Observer: Mrs. Bird,
1485 Caldwell Ave.,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Observation: A light came floating over the city. It came over the building then went very slowly overhead.. It was coming from the east and made a U-turn over the building and went back. It lasted 2 min. It was the shape of a hat; it had little red lights.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"D"	30 Nov. 73	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Winnipeg	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Thunder Bay		73-400-32 <u>N 73/158</u>

RE:
OBJET:

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Henry GILMAN,
449 Heather Crescent, Thunder Bay, Ont.,
Sighting of U.F.O. - 24 Nov. 73

1. On 27 Nov. 73, Mrs. Herbert Henry GILMAN contacted this office and advised that she and her husband had sighted an U.F.O. on 24-11-73, while at their summer cottage at Shebandowan, Ontario.

2. In compliance with OP MAN CO-AIR, the following information was received.

- (a) 24-11-73, 9:30 p.m. E.S.T.
- (b) Scattered Clouds
- (c) Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Henry GILMAN, 449 Heather Crescent, Thunder Bay F, Ont. Tel. No. 622-1054
- (d) Middle Lake Shebandowan, Hagey Township, Ontario
- (e) No other witnesses
- (f) Unable to make out shape due to extreme brightness of object which was hovering vertically then sideways over lake. Redder than orange colour, larger and brighter than a star. UFO approximately 1/2 to 1 mile from observers
- (g) 9:30 p.m. to 9:50 p.m.
- (h) When object finally disappeared, it went in a southerly direction over lake. Both persons quite certain of sighting.

29-11-73

3. On above date, Mrs. GILMAN was interviewed. She could add nothing to information already provided, and stated that as Shebandowan is primarily a summer resort area, it is unlikely that there were other witnesses, as most of the cottages are closed for the winter.

4. Mr. and Mrs. GILMAN are known to be reliable citizens and I found them quite sincere in reporting this sighting.

5. Unless otherwise instructed, this file will be shown as noted hereunder.

CONCLUDED HERE:

c.c. - Upper Atmosphere Research Sec.
National Research Council,
Ottawa, Ont.

(H.D.O.), Sgt.,
i/c Detachment.

Cpl.
(E.S. Kaj), 21020,
Thunder Bay Detachment.

NRC REED OTT

M*

NRC REED OTT

IS THAT NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

YES OK TKA



2-5 PRIORITY/DEFERRED T BAY NOV27 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT

INFO CAN FORCE HED OTT

COMMR OTT

D DIV

WPG 5/DIV

TB898 - UFO REPORT. FLWG SUBMITTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH OP MAN CO-AIR

(A) 24-11-73, 9:30PM EST

(B) SCATTERED CLOUDS

(C) MR + MRS HERBERT HENRY GILLMAN, 449 HEATHER CRES T BAY F ONT
TEL 682-1054

(D) MIDDLE LAKE SHEBANDOWAN, HAGEY TWP ONT

(E) NO OTHER WITNESSES

(F) UNABLE TO MAKE OUT SHAPE DUE TO EXTREME BRIGHTNESS OF OBJECT
WHICH WAS HOVERING VERTICALLY THEN SIDEWAYS OVER LAKE. REDDER
THAN ORANGE COLOUR LARGER AND BRIGHTER THAN A STAR. UFO APPROX
1/2 TO 1 MILE FROM OBSERVERS

(G) 9:30PM TO 9:50 PM

(H) WHEN OBJECT FINALLY DISAPPEARED IT WENT IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECT-
ION OVER LAKE. BOTH PERSONS QUITE CERTAIN OF SIGHTING
REPORT TO FOLLOW

T-BAY DETACHMENT RCMP

ABOVE INFO RECD T BAY DET 9:00AM THIS DATE

NRC REED OTT

Mr.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 9

2-5 PRIORITY/DEFERRED T BAY NOV27 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTT
INFO CAN FORG: HED OTT
COMMR OTT
D DIV
WPG S/DIV

NT3/158



TB298 - UFO REPORT. FLWG SUBMITTED IN COMPLIANCE WITH OP MAN CO-AIR

- (A) 24-11-73, 9:30PM EST
 - (B) SCATTERED CLOUDS
 - (C) MR + MRS HERBERT HENRY GILLMAN, 449 HEATHER CRES T BAY F ONT
TEL 622-1054
 - (D) MIDDLE LAKE SHEBANDOWAN, HAGEY TWP ONT
 - (E) NO OTHER WITNESSES
 - (F) UNABLE TO MAKE OUT SHAPE DUE TO EXTREME BRIGHTNESS OF OBJECT WHICH WAS HOVERING VERTICALLY THEN SIDEWAYS OVER LAKE. REDDER THAN ORANGE COLOUR LARGER AND BRIGHTER THAN A STAR. UFO APPROX 1/2 TO 1 MILE FROM OBSERVERS
 - (G) 9:30PM TO 9:50 PM
 - (H) WHEN OBJECT FINALLY DISAPPEARED IT WENT IN A SOUTHERLY DIRECTION OVER LAKE. BOTH PERSONS QUITE CERTAIN OF SIGHTING
- REPORT TO FOLLOW ABOVE INFO RECD T BAY DET 9:00 AM THIS DATE
THUNDER BAY DETACHMENT RCMP

NRC REED OTT

V

NRC REED OTT

RCMP FRN

V.

NRC REED OTT

V.

NRC REED OTT

V.

NRC REED OTT

RCMP HFX

MSGs CONCERNING UFO'S DO THEY COME TO U

NRC REED OTT

RCMP HFX

3 PRIORITY HFX NOV26 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR. CENTRE
OTTAWA

GIB777/6 UFO'S SIGHTED 4:55PM AST 24 NOV73 CONDITION OF SKY, CLEAR
AND DUST. OBSERVED BY MRS DONNA MARRYATT, MARGARET MARRYATT, ROBIE
MARRYATT, LILLIAN MARRYATT AND DONALD MARRYATT, ALL OF WEST PENNANT,
HFX CO NS ALSO MRS DORTHY HENNEBERRY, SAMBRO, HFX CO NS DESCRIPTION
OF UFO'S BRIGHT LIGHTS TURNING DIFFERENT COLOURS, RED, GREEN AND
YELLOW AND SLOWLY MOVING SOUTH OVER THE WATER. THREE UFO'S IN ALL.
DURATION OF OBSERVATION, TWO AND ONE HALF HOURS. THE PERSONS SIGHTING
OBJECTS APPEAR TO BE NORMAL.

RCM POLICE HALIFAX

RCMP HFX

V.

NRC REED OTT



"G" DIVISION



INUVIK SUB-DIVISION

N 73 / 160

YOUR NO.
VOTRE N°

OUR NO.
NOTRE N°

73-400-19

Fort Good Hope, N.W.T.
30 NOV 73.

Upper Atmosphere Research Section,
Astrophysics Branch,
National Research Council,
Ottawa Ontario.
KIA OR8

Dear Sirs:

On the morning of 25 NOV 73, at approximately 5:00 am- Noel KAKFWI (BD. 21 DEC 16) of Fort Good Hope, happened to be looking in a westerly direction from his residence when he saw an object discribed as follows. About one mile away and at 1000 foot altitude, he saw what appeared to be fifteen or sixteen red balloons tied in line one behind the other, not bright just illuminated and about fifteen feet in diameter. There was no sound of any type at anytime. They appeared to be moving away from him at a slow rate loosing altitude as they progressed. KAKFWI watched the UFO's for several minutes and then called Gorgina KAKFWI (wife) and Tommy KAKFWI (son), both were interviewed and advised that they saw a red circle in the west but due to the temperature did not observe the UFO for any length of time.

KAKFWI then called on some neighbours and they too observed the red object. The neighbours were interviewed and advised that they saw a red object in the westerly skys but that by this time it looked similar to a star. KAKFWI then moved to a different location on the river bank about two hundred yards away and advised that when he reached this point the objects had disappeared from sight, it had been observed for about 20-25 minutes.

Noel KAKFWI had been sleeping and woke to have something to eat when he happened to go out side, he was not intoxicated and there is no reason not to believe the sighting. Gorgina and Tommy KAKFWI had both been sleeping and were awakened to go out in the cold. The neighbours had been partying and their observations would be limited.

There has been no previous sightings of this type in the area. M.O.T. advised that there was no aircraft or weather balloons in the area at this time. If further information is required please contact this detachment.

R.A. Bunn Cpl.
(R.A. BUNN) #22180.
i/c Good Hope Det.

N73/160

RECEIVED
RADIO REGISTRY
NOV 27 1973
National Research Council

NRC REED OTT
4 VIA INUVIK
PRIORITY GH NOV26 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL - METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

GH89 UFO SITED FORT GOOD HOPE AREA 25 NOV 73 5:00 AM MST, SKIES CLEAR, OBSERVED BY NOEL KAKFVI (9 21 DEC 16) WHILE ON STEPS OF RESIDENCE AT FT GOOD HOPE, NWT. ALSO SEEN BY TOMMY KAKFVI, GEORGINA KAKFVI, CHARLIE EDGI AND AGNES EDGI. UFO LOOKED LIKE SEVERAL (15-16) BALLONS TIED TOGETHER IN LINE, THEY WERE RED IN COLOUR, ILLUMINATED BUT NOT BRIGHT. APPEARED TO BE ABOUT 15 FEET ACROSS WHEN FIRST SEEN AT A MILES DISTANCE AND HEADING IN A WESTERLY DIRECTION GOING AWAY FROM HIM, THERE WAS NO SOUND AND THEY WERE ABOUT 1000 FEET HIGH WHEN FIRST SEEN AND THEN SEEMED TO GET LOWER AS THEY MOVED AWAY. UFOS WERE OBSERVED FOR ABOUT 20-25 MINUTES AND THEN DISAPPEARED IN THE WEST. LOCAL MOT CHECKED RE WEATHER BALLOONS, HOWEVER NEGATIVE. REPORT TO FOLLOW
RCM POLICE FORT GOOD HOPE DETACHMENT

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 3

1/3 PRIORITY FRN NOV26 UNCLAS

NRC METOR CENTRE

INFO CANFORCHED

CONMR OTT

J DIV

FREDERICTON SUB/DIV

153

(A) 26 NOV 73 4:30AM AST

(B) CLEAR

(C) [REDACTED] RR3 OROMOCTO NB

(D) 976 ONONDAGO APTS OROMOCTO NB

(E) WOULD NOT GIVE NAMES OF OTHER PERSONS

(F) OBJECT WAS ROUND 1 GREEN AND 1 GOLD. ALT. NOT KNOWN. THE OBJECTS WERE STATIONARY THEN MOVED AWAY. TWO OBJECTS

(G) BETWEEN THE TWO OBJECTS, THEY WERE OBSERVED FOR TWO HOURS

(H) THE OBSERVER WAS VERY RELUCTANT TO GIVE HER NAME. SHE WOULD NOT GIVE THE APT NUMBER FROM WHICH SHE SITED THE OBJECTS. THE PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN THE APT DIDNT WANT TO GIVE THEIR NAMES AND DIDNT WANT POLICE AROUND AS THEIR NEIGHBORS MIGHT THINK THEY WERE CRAZY.

RCMPOLICE J DIV OROMOCTO DET NB

NRC REED OTT

N73/161



V.
NRC REED OTT
1/3 PRIORITY FRN NOV26 UNCLAS

NRC METOR CENTRE
INFO. CANFORCHED
COMMR OTT
J DIV
FREDERICTON SUB/DIV

153

(A) 26 NOV 73 4:30AM AST

(B) CLEAR

(C) [REDACTED] RR3 OROMOCTO NB

(D) 970 OUP ONONDAGO APTS OROMOCTO NB

(E) WOULD NOT GIVE NAMES OF OTHER PERSONS

(F) OBJECT WAS ROUND 1 GREEN AND 1 GOLD. ALT. NOT KNOWN. THE OBJECTS
WERE STATIONARY THEN MOVED AWAY. TWO OBJECTS

(G) BETWEEN THE TWO OBJECTS, THEY WERE OBSERVED FOR TWO HOURS

(H) THE OBSERVER WAS VERY RELUCTANT TO GIVE HER NAME. SHE WOULD
NOT GIVE THE APT NUMBER FROM WHICH SHE SITED THE OBJECTS. THE

PEOPLE WHO LIVE IN THE APT DIDNT WANT TO GIVE THEIR NAMES AND DIDNT
WANT POLICE AROUND AS THEIR NEIGHBORS MIGHT THINK THEY WERE CRAZY.

RCMPOLICE J DIV OROMOCTO DET NB



C VA 970 ONONDAGO

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6890

C 227
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 73-J-400- 73-NEB-400- 73-400-27D P.C.R. FIRST HERE
	"J"	03 DEC 73	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	MONCTON	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	NEWCASTLE	

RE
OBJET:

**UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT - Sighted at Glenwood, North. Co., N.B.
- 22 NOVEMBER 73**

The following is in reference to our Radiogram
No. 73/247 dated 23 NOV 73.

2. On 22 NOV 73, Cpl. KEEN of the Canadian Forces Base, Chatham, N.B. called and stated that he had received a phone call from an Ex-Serviceman who told him that his son had seen an U.F.O. near their residence at the captionally noted location. KEEN stated that the caller did not wish to have his name divulged, however, gave his phone number as [REDACTED]. I asked the caller if there had been any aircraft in the air prior to his call and KEEN stated that there had been a helicopter, however, it had landed sometime before receiving the phone call. Checks were made with the Moncton Airport and their radar failed to detect any aircraft in the scope of their radar at the time of the presumed sighting which was approximately 7:15 - 7:20 P.M.

3. I called telephone number [REDACTED] and explained to the gentleman that we would need some information for record purposes. He stated his name was [REDACTED] and that we could visit his residence and interview his son, [REDACTED] who had seen the U.F.O. At 9:30 P.M. I met with [REDACTED], 13 years of age, and he stated that he had seen the object from his back yard. [REDACTED] stated that he had seen a set of lights, two red and two green and one white light which was revolving and looked like a search light. [REDACTED] stated that he had observed this object for approximately two minutes after which time it went out of sight in the vicinity of the abandoned Glenwood School. Further to this, he stated there was no noise being emitted from the object and that it was flying at an altitude of approximately twice the height of trees. [REDACTED] was unable to give any information pertaining to this object's shape and colour. Atmospheric condition in the vicinity of the sighting was misty with a light mist falling.

4. [REDACTED] stated that the route which the U.F.O. seemed to be taking was that of a North-easterly course going from behind his residence on the west side of highway 11 diagonally across to behind the Glenwood School.

5. On 23 NOV 73, I visited the area behind the Glenwood School. Mr. Merton DICKSON, owner of the School and who resides in a mobile trailer behind the School, stated that he had heard two extremely loud thumps sometime between

- CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO -

7530-21-029-4527

RE: - OBJECT

PAGE

92

UNIDENTIFIED FLIXING OBJECT -

CONTINUED FROM PAGE ONE

..... SOMETIME BETWEEN 7:00 P.M. - 7:30 P.M. 22 NOV 73. DICKSON paid no particular attention to these thumps as he thought they were caused by a truck going over a bump on highway 11 a few feet from his home. After telling DICKSON my reason for being at his residence and describing to him the supposed course of the U.F.O., he seemed to be more sure that the sound had come from the North side of his trailer which he felt was unusual as two bumps in the road were directly in front of his residence and not North of his residence on highway 11. DICKSON and I searched the area where the U.F.O. seemed to disappear from [REDACTED]'s view without finding any trace of any foreign object or aircraft having crashed or landed. This area behind the residence is wooded with evergreen trees which seem to be approximately 30 - 40 feet in height and behind these trees is a large open swampy area.

6. [REDACTED] at the time of his interview was very excited and scared of the consequences of seeing this object, however, I am confident that he did see an object of unknown origin or possibly a helicopter from C.F.B. Chatham, N.B. doing radar approaches and possibly counter blade rotations.

7. I contacted Cpl. KEEN and we both feel that what the observer saw was, indeed, a helicopter approaching the Base, however, this cannot be conclusive as the records at C.F.B. Chatham, N.B. show that the helicopters landed prior to the sighting.

8. This report is being submitted as per O.M. CO-NRC, Para. 7 and a copy of same will be forwarded direct to:

The Upper Atmosphere Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario

K1A ORS

CONCLUDED HERE:

(D.B. GRIFFITHS) 26560. Cst.
Newcastle Det.

(W.H. BASKIN) Sgt.
I/C NEWCASTLE DET.

DRG/lrs.

N73/162



NRC REED OTT

RCMP MCTN
23 PRIORITY/ROUTINE MCTN NOV83 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO RCMPOLICE J DIV FREDERICTON NB
RCMPOLICE MONCTON SUB-DIVISION

247

THE FOLLOWING IS IN COMPLIANCE WITH OPERATIONAL MANUAL CO-NRC
PARA 6 UFO SIGHTED AT APPROX 8:15-8:30 AST 22 NOV 73 IN THE
GLENWOOD AREA HWY 11 NORTHUMBERLAND CO NB ATMOSPHERIC CONDITIONS
AT TIME WERE HAZY WITH A LIGHT MIST FALLING OBSERVER IS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] 13 YRS OF AGE [REDACTED] WAS IN HIS BACK YARD AT TIME OF
SIGHTING OBSERVER UNABLE TO SUPPLY ANY PHYSICAL DESC OF OBJECT
OTHER THAN THE FACT THAT IT WAS SLOW MOVING NO SOUND AND THAT IT
HAD 2 RED 2 GREEN LIGHTS AND ONE ROTATING WHITE LIGHT NO PARTICULAR
PATTERN TO LIGHTS POSITION RED AND GREEN LIGHTS NOT MOBILE DURATION
OF OBSERVATION WAS APPROX 2 MIN CHECKS MADE AT CFB CHATHAM NB
REVEALED NO AIRCRAFT SIGHTED ON THEIR RADAR AT THIS TIME HOWEVER
THEY HAD HELICOPTERS IN THE AIR PRIOR TO THIS PRACTISING RADAR
APPROACHES TO THE BASE OBSERVER STATED UFO WOULD HAVE BEEN APPROX
TWICE THE HEIGHT OF THE TREES OVER WHICH IT WAS MOVING THIS WOULD
BE APPROX 150 FT RELIABILITY OF WITNESS SEEMS TO BE COMPETENT AND
RELIABLE WITH RESPECT TO HIS HAVING SIGHTED SOMETHING NO FURTHER
ACTION TO BE TAKEN UNLESS OTHERWISE INSTRUCTED

RCMPOLICE NEWCASTLE DET NEWCASTLE N.B.

A*
NRC REED OTT

RCMP MCTN

N73/163

Le 27 novembre, 1973, ce compte-rendu fut transmis par téléphone au Centre des études sur les météores et les météorites.

Date: Le 26 novembre, 1973

Heure: 18:15 EST

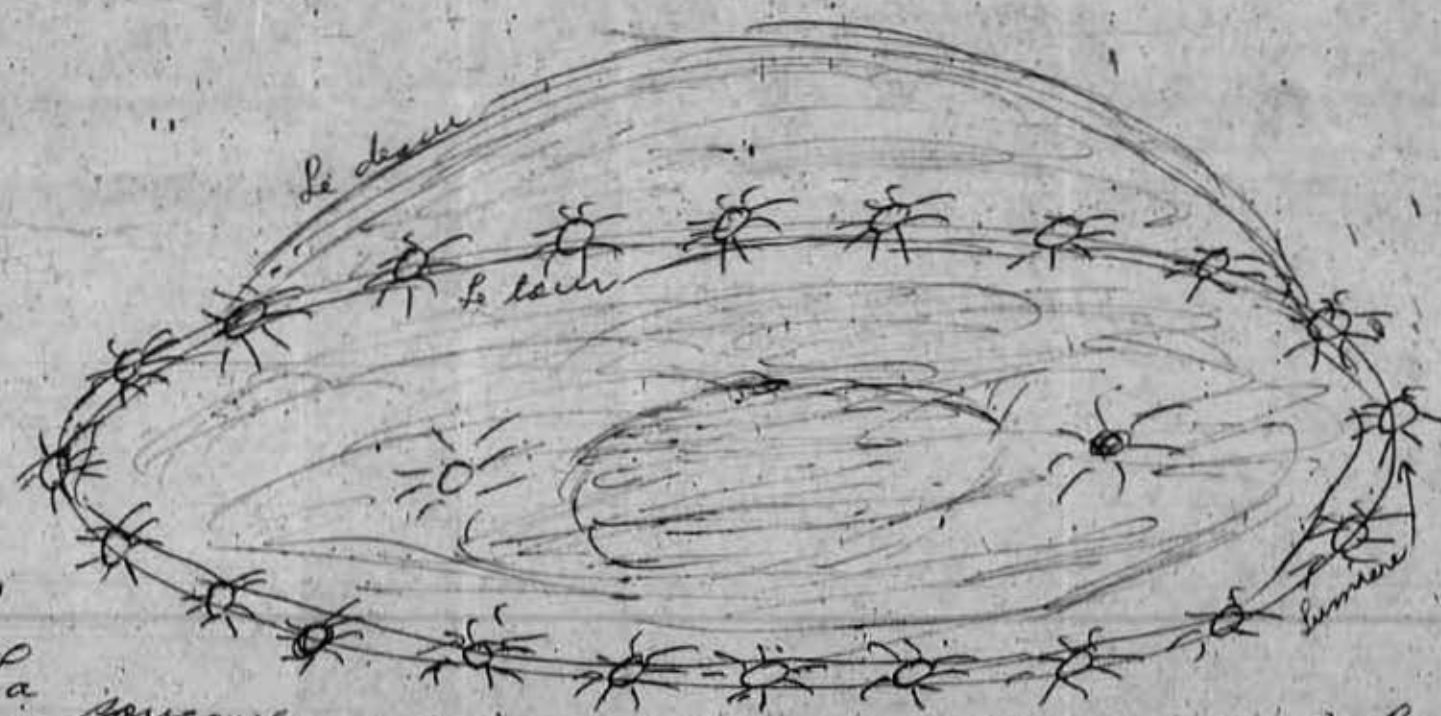
Endroit: Gatineau, P.Q.

Observateur: Mme Pauline Filion,
315, rue Charest,
Gatineau, P.Q.

Observation: Un objet, rond comme une soucoupe, a été vu, pendant 15 minutes. Cet objet, illuminé de couleur rouge, jaune et bleu, tournait en rond au-dessus de la maison pour ensuite se diriger très vite vers le Nord. Cet objet faisait le bruit du moteur de moto-ski.

Mme Pauline Rhéon
 315 Charette
 Hat
 663,7040

N73/163



La soucoupe que j'ai vue elle était fait comme cela
 Les lumière était rouge et blanche elle tournait en rond
 Très très vite elle était avert près 250 pieds de la terre.

RCMP
ORC 6886

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

DATE

11711

3 DEC 73

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

REGINA

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

BALCARRES

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS ORC

N 13 / 164

RE
OBJET

Unidentified Flying Object
Starblanket, Okanese, Peepeekisis and Balcarres District, Sask.
27 NOV 73

27 NOV 73

1. At 8:30 P.M. the above date Noel STAR, Chief of the Starblanket Indian Reserve, reported that at 7:40 P.M. he saw what he believed to be a U.F.O. in the area of Fred STAR's residence on the Peepeekisis Indian Reserve. He advised that the object he saw was large estimated to be 150 feet in diameter and flying very fast. STAR added that it appeared to be red and orange in colour. STAR further stated that he saw this object in an open field behind STAR's house and he knows for a fact there are no buildings in that area.

2. Cst. BRISCOE and Cst. HOEL to scene and I was also advised. Noted members drove to this area and met Fred STAR who advised that he personally didn't see anything but Jimmy and Dorothy STAR had seen something and were north on the grid trying to locate it. Cst. BRISCOE and Cst. HOEL drove along the grid and came upon Jim and Dorothy STAR who advised that they had also seen a strange object minutes before their arrival. They claimed the object was moving very fast and they said it was red and orange in colour. It was apparently west of the grid at this time. Cst. HOEL and Cst. BRISCOE then drove north on the grid, then west on the 10 mile road however failed to see anything which resembled this object. An odd set of lights west of #310 Hwy., attracted their attention and patrol was made to the grid west of the highway. They drove approx. 4 miles down this grid when they saw the lights to the south west and they appeared as described above. To affect a closer look they drove to the Lipton Grid another 4 miles south and then another four miles west on this grid. At this location they could see the object again and it appeared to be no more than a mile away to the south west. They observed this object for approx. 1 hour when it lifted to an estimated altitude of 100 feet and moved towards them. At this time they could see a clear out line of the object that being a mushroom shape with red and orange coloured lights encasing it completely. The object then stopped and seemed to back track to where they first observed it. Cst. HICKMAN and the E.M.O. team attended the scene with approx. 15 snow machines and they attempted to get close to the object for observation. As the machines approached the object it moved further away to the south west. For approx. two hours members noted on page one and various civilians present from the E.M.O. team observed the object and its actions. I was also present with a high power scope and numerous individuals had a good look at the object. The object was moving further away as time passed so Cst. HOEL and Cst. BRISCOE drove to #10 Hwy., where they again saw the object however it was moving very fast to the south east and shortly disappeared from sight.

OBJET: Unidentified Flying Object Con't

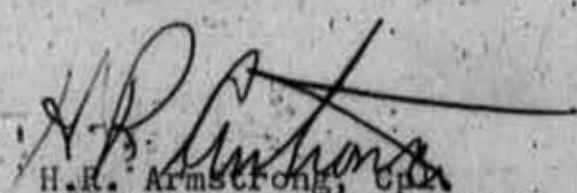
PAGE 2

3. Telex Bal 31 dispatched and National Research Council advised. Dept. of Transport also made aware of the situation at the outset since it was thought the possibility of a small aircraft having trouble existed. There were no small aircraft or foreign objects reported on radar.

4. 28 NOV 73: This date Lieutenant NEWELL of the CFB Yorkton Radar site telephoned and requested particulars of the incident.

5. On the 28th NOV 73 Cst. HICKMAN and myself searched the area in the Starblanket and Okanese Indian Reserves where the object had been first reported however nothing was found. All the witnesses in this particular case are considered reliable persons. As a matter of interest the Band Administrator Fred STAR advised that on the night on the 29th of November 1973 this same object was back in the Reserve area and was also observed by Jimmy STAR and other persons on the reserve.

CONCLUDED HERE:


H.R. Armstrong, Cpl
i/c Balcarres Detachment

STATEMENT OF CST. J.W. BRISCOE -- BALCARRES DETACHMENT
28 NOV 73: 1:00 AM.

At approximately 8:30 P.M., 27 NOV 73, Noel STAR, Chief of the Starblanket Reserve reported to Cst. HOEL and the writer that at 7:40 P.M. this same date he saw what he described as a U.F.O. in the area of the Peepeekisis Indian Reserve. STAR stated he saw a large object with red and orange lights approx. 100 feet from the ground in the area of Fred STAR's residence on the Peepeekisis. From there STAR felt the object went north towards the Okenese I.R. in the area of Dorthy STARS. STAR then stated he thought the object moved south back toward Fred STAR's residence. Cst. HOEL and myself immediately drove to the Peepeekisis I.R. where we spoke to Fred STAR who indicated that Jimmy STAR and Dorthy STAR had gone to look for the object apparently seeing it earlier. Cst. HOEL and myself drove north on the grid where Jimmy STAR and a carload of kids and Dorthy STAR were stopped. STAR stated they had seen the object again a few minutes before our arrival and at this time it was west of the grid in an open field. They could not give any distance but claimed it moved very fast and was red and orange in colour. The noted members then proceeded through farm yards and along the 10 mile road failing to see any sign of this object. From here we drove across #310 Hwy. in the direction of some odd lights west of #310 Hwy., on the grid. Approx. 4 miles down the grid we observed an object in the southwest displaying red and orange lights. To affect a better look, we drove to the Lipton grid another 4 miles south on #310 Hwy. In approx. the same position we saw this object which appeared to be approx. 1 mile away. The lights were distinct and very bright at this time. We stood on the road with the lights of the PC out and watched the object move up and down. The lights went from bright to dim nearly fading completely. Suddenly the object appeared to be moving in our direction and lifting from the ground. I would estimate it to be approx. 1/2 mile away and approx. 100 feet off the ground. At this time I saw a clear outline of the shape of the object that being mushroom shaped and lights covered it from one side to the other. I would also estimate the size to be approx. 150 feet in diameter and I could not hear any sound from this object. Cst. HICKMAN and the EMO team attended and searched the area with skidoos. Cpl. ARMSTRONG advised and attended. As the object appeared to be moving away from the skidoos Cst. HOEL and myself drove to #10 Hwy. and followed the object visually southeast until it disappeared from sight.

J.W. Briscoe
(J.W. Briscoe) Cst.

STATEMENT OF CST. A.B. HOEL - Fort Qu'Appelle Detachment
28 NOV 73 1:00 A.M.

At approximately 8:30 P.M., 27 NOV 73, along patrol with Cst. BRISCOE, Balcarres Detachment we received a complaint from one Noel STAR who advised that he had sighted a U.F.O. down near Fred STAR's place. Cst. BRISCOE and myself patrolled to the area and after checking the area out we sighted an orange coloured light in the sky some distance away from us. It appeared to be about 100 feet off the ground and was a bright orange at this time and as we watched it, it appeared to fade and disappear altogether. The next time we noticed it, the bright orange light was on the ground and as we watched it changed from orange to a red. We proceeded to try and get closer to the object and we drove down on a back road and lost sight of it. The next time we saw it, it was red coloured and it appeared to be bobbing up and down like a yo-yo. Prior to this Cpl. ARMSTRONG and Cst. HICKMAN advised of the sighting and Cst. HICKMAN proceeded to round up the E.M.O. group and made arrangements to have them brought out to the area with their skidoos. Cst. BRISCOE and myself drove down the road to where the object had appeared and as we approached with our head lights on the object disappeared. Next time we saw the object was on the Lipton grid. This time we watched it for approximately half an hour as the object appeared to be playing tag in the farmers field would raise off the ground approximately 100 feet and race back and forth through the air all the time the bright lights becoming brighter and dimmer. The lights this time appeared to be bright red and also an orange. It started to move sideways and suddenly turned and came straight towards where we were standing. The objects at its closest time to us appeared to be approximately 1/2 mile from us. It looked to be in the neighbourhood of 100 feet in diameter and with the appearance of an upside down saucer. The lights burning across the top and a light at each corner. The lights on the side appeared red. No noise of any kind came from the object. Suddenly it stopped approaching us and it went back in the direction that it came from. It went back to the area that it had been in previously approximately a mile from us and played around in the fields some more. At this time I proceeded to walk down the road trying to get closer to where it was. I sighted the object as I walked down into the valley. After I had gone down into the valley Cst. HICKMAN and his E.M.O. team arrived at the scene and the lights from the cars appeared to drive the object further back into the field. Cst. HICKMAN and the E.M.O. people headed out on skidoos to where the object was stationed in the field. They had a good look at the object through the scope on Cpl. ARMSTRONG'S rifle. It appeared to have port holes. Cst. HICKMAN and his voluntaries approached the object but it appeared to take off away from them and the further they went the further the object went. Seeming to stay just ahead to them. Cst. BRISCOE and myself went back to #310 hwy. and back around it to try and intercept it.

Con't • Page 2

We lost sight of the object and the next time we saw it was on the south rise and it appeared to be moving up and down just above the horizon and in a latitudinal direction. The object would climb and then drop appearing as if it was hedge chopping. Cst. BRISCOE and myself headed back to #10 hwy to try and get around the object. We lost sight of it and the next time we saw it was in the Abernethy district. As there are no roads into this area we could not get any closer to it. The last we saw of the object it was heading towards the Manitoba boarder at the high rate of speed. I might also add that Cpl. ARMSTRONG and Cst. HICKMAN as well as the E.M.O. workers also witnessed the object that was at the scene at the Lipton grid.

Signed: Cst. A.B. Hoel

NEED OTT
 20-30 REGINA S/DIV NOV27
 PRIORITY/DEFERRED BAL NOV27 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA
 INFO P DIV REG
 REGINA S/DIV



BAL311: UFO SITED ON OKANESE INDIAN RESERVE 9 MILES NORTH AND 3 MILES EAST OF BALCARRES SASK. FIRST SITED AT APPROXIMATELY 8:00 PM BY CHIEF NOEL STARR OF STARBLANKET INDIAN RESERVE. ALSO SEEN BY JIM STARR. UFO NEXT SITED 6 MILES NORTH AND 3 1/2 MILES WEST SOUTH WEST OF BALCARRES AT 9:30 PM TO 10:00 PM BY CST BRISCOE OF BALCARRES DET CST HOEL OF FT QU'APPELLE DET. ALSO SEEN BY CPL ARMSTRONG AND CST HICKMAN OF BALCARRES DET AT SAME LOCATION. UFO OBSERVED BY CSTS HOEL AND BRISCOE AT ALTITUDE OF APPROXIMATELY 100 FT. MOVED AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED FROM RESERVE TO LAST AREA MENTIONED. UNABLE TO DISCERN SHAPE HOWEVER LIGHTING IS ORANGE RED AND OCCASIONAL FLASH OF GREEN. ORANGE IS MOST PREDOMINATE COLOR AND WILL BECOME VERY BRIGHT AND THEN FADE TO POINT IT CANNOT BE SEEN. BRISCOE AND HOEL GOT TO WITHIN ONE MILE OF OBJECT AND OBSERVED IT GOING UP AND DOWN LIKE A YO-YO. UFO STILL UNDER OBSERVATION AT TIME OF MESSAGE WHICH IS 10:15 PM CENTRAL STANDARD TIME. CHECK MADE WITH ARMED FORCES BASE MOOSE JAW. NO AIR CRAFT OR MANEUVERS IN THIS AREA. ALSO CHECK MADE WITH DEPT OF TRANSPORT REGINA AND NO AIRCRAFT REPORTED MISSING OR DOWN IN AREA

BALCARRES DET



NRC REED OTT
PRIORITY/DEFERRED BALCARRES SASK NOV28

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA
INFO F DIV REGINA RCMP
REGINA S/DIV RCMP

BAL32 FURTHER TO OUR BAL31 AT TIME OF SIGHTING AND DURING ^{further} SIGHTING
WEATHER CLEAR. DESCRIPTION OF UFO MUSHROOM SHAPED LIGHTS COVERED
IT FROM ONE SIDE TO THE OTHER. ESTIMATED SIZE 150 FEET IN DIAMETER.
NO SOUND

RCMP BALCARRES

NRC REED OTT



NRC REED OTT
SVC BALCARRES NOV28

NRC METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

FIRST LINE OF OUR BAL32 SHOULD READ AND DURING FURTHER SIGHTING
RCMP BALCARRES

NRC REED OTT
V



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 22

P R 281700Z NOV 73

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION YORKTON

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 297

NDHQ FOR CFOC

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO SIGHTING

A. 28 NOV 0140Z

B. CLEAR

C. CHIEF KNOLL STAR

D. STAR BLANKET INDIAN RESERVE ABOUT 13 MILES NORTH-EAST OF
BALCARRES SASKATCHEWAN

E. CPL ARMSTRONG AND CONSTABLE BRISCOE OF BALCARRES RCMP
DETACHMENT OBSERVED UFO APPROXIMATELY ONE HOUR AFTER INITIAL
SIGHTING IN SAME GENERAL AREA

F. ONE MUSHROOM SHAPED OBJECT APPEARED RED AND ORANGE IN COLOUR,
WITH OCCASIONAL GREEN LIGHT FLASHING. PORT HOLES ON SIDE OF OBJECT.
SIZE - 150 FEET IN DIAMETER. WHEN STATIONARY ALTITUDE WAS 100

PAGE 2 RCWBYO 4 UNCLAS

FEET. HIGH RATE OF SPEED WHEN MOVING.

G. FIRST SIGHTING FOR APPROXIMATELY FIVE MINUTES. SECOND SIGHTING
SEVERAL HOURS LONG. LAST SEEN AT 280600Z

H. RCMP USED RIFLE TELESCOPE TO OBTAIN BETTER VIEW. SNOWMOBILE
TEAMS SENT IN DIRECTION OF OBJECT BUT OBJECT MOVED IN S.E.
DIRECTION VERY RAPIDLY. NRC HAS BEEN NOTIFIED BY BALCARRES AND
REGINA RCMP DIVISIONS SHORTLY AFTER INITIAL SIGHTING. THIS
MESSAGE TO INFORM THAT RCMP PASSED UFO INFORMATION TO THIS UNIT
SHORTLY AFTER UFO LAST SEEN

BT

NRC REED OTT

EX 37

N73/165

On December 3, the following report was telephoned in to Meteor Centre:

Date: November 29, 1973

Time: 02:00 am EST

Place: Ottawa, Ontario.

Observer: Mr. Van Der Linden ' brother-in-law,

Observation: As he was looking west he saw a ball of fire going in circle and disappeared behind the horizon after 5 min. The centre was yellowish white, a brilliant light and giving out sparks.

Le 3 décembre, ce compte-rendu fut transmis par téléphone au centre d'études sur les météores et les météorites:

N 13/166

Date: le 2 décembre, 1973. - 02:00 AM EST

Endroit: Gatineau, P.Q.

Vu par: Mme Locas,
334 St. André.
Gatineau, P.Q.

Observation: Une lueur de 18 pouces de diamètre, environ 100 à 200 pieds de terre. Cet objet était un robot tout illuminé avec un gros fil rouge le tour de son corps. Il avait une tête ronde, deux bras et deux jambes. Elle l'a vu pendant de 5 à 10 minutes. Cet objet était de 4 1/2 à 5 pieds de hauteur. Ensuite cet objet a disparu derrière une maison.

V.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ010

P R 302345Z NOV 73

FM TWO TWO NORAD REGION HEADQUARTER NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTER OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS 2200C 77
FOR NDCC/NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION
UFO REPORT

A. 30 NOV 73, 2245Z

B. CLOUDY

C. MRS WALTER MOONEY

D. 513 NORWOOD AVE, NORTH BAY, ONTARIO

E. MR WALTER MOONEY, MRS ELIZABETH MAJOR

F. ROUND WITH UMBRELLA SHAPE ON SIDE, WHITE WITH LIGHT
LIKE ROTATING BEACON AND RAYS OF LIGHT SHINING DOWN,
NO MOVEMENT DETECTED, ONE OBJECT

G. 25 MINUTES

BT

NRC REED OTT

N 73/167



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 015

P R 040250Z DEC 73

FM RCC HALIFAX

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DEFRES OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS RCC 061

UFO REPORT

A. 031930 A.S.T.

B. CLEAR

C. MR ROBERT PETTIPAS RR NO. 1 DEEP BROOK DIGBY CO. N.S.
PHONE 902-638-8404

D. 12 MILES EAST OF TOWN OF DIGDY N.S.

E. A PERSON 3 MILES AWAY IN RADIO CONTACT WITH ABOVE
PERSON ALSO OBSERVED OBJECT HIS NAME WAS NOT GIVEN

F. ONE OBJECT EST ALT 1500 FEET BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT FADING
THEN BRIGHT RED FADING THEN BRIGHT WHITE ETC. OBJECT
TRAVELLED EAST TO WEST SLOWLY. OBJECT LOOKED LIKE A
STAR AT FIRST

G. EIGHT MINUTES

H. OBJECT APPEARED TO BE INSIDE ANNAPOLIS BASIN. CHANGING

PAGE 2 RCEOC 15 UNCLAS

TIME FROM WHITE TO RED AND BACK APPROXIMATELY 20 TO 30
SECONDS. OBJECT CHANGED TO RED THEN FADED OUT

BT

NRC REED OTT



Dec 3 03 34 '73

VV CLA012 OFA015 POA008

UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCEOG 3 03/0307Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 030250Z DEC 73

FM CFB OPS GREENWOOD

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 368

NDHQ FOR CFOG AND NRC, NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

1. 030145Z DEC 73

2. CLEAR

3. MR JAMES YORKE, GENERAL DELIVERY, PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA

4. OUTSIDE HIS HOME APPROX 2 MILES NORTH OF PARRSBORO, (ON NR 2
HIWAY)

5. OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY ALSO OBSERVED OBJECT

6. SIZE OF OBJECT UNKNOWN. DIFFICULT TO OBSERVE SHAPE DUE
TO DARKNESS BUT SEEMED TO BE A BROAD BASED TRIANGLE WITH
NUMEROUS COLORED LIGHTS AROUND THE BASE. EXACT NR OF LIGHTS
UNKNOWN. LIGHTS SEEMED TO CHANGE COLOR FROM RED TO GREEN
TO BLUE. OBJECT FLOATING AT CONSTANT ALTITUDE ABOVE WATERS
OF MINAS BASIN. DISTANCE FROM OBSERVER UNKNOWN. OBJECT MOVING

PAGE 2 RCEOG 3 UNCLAS

SLOWLY WESTWARD. WHEN ASKED IF OBJECT COULD BE FLOATING ON

THE WATER MR YORKE SAID NO, OBJECT IS DEFINITELY A CONSIDERABLE
ALTITUDE ABOVE THE WATER

7. AT TIME OF CALL OBJECT HAD BEEN IN SIGHT FOR OVER 15 MINS AND
WAS STILL IN VIEW

8. MR YORKE WAS ASKED TO FILE REPORT WITH RCMP

N73/169
MTC

NRe
Joe
N00c0fso

COMMAND CENTRE

Dec 3 03 37 '73

NNNVV AVA047 UU

PP RCWC

DE RCWDG 2 02/0509Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 020500Z DEC 73

FM CFB OPS EDMONTON

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/DEF RESDRAE OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 085

FOR CFOC, NRC

UFO REPORT

A. 02 DEC 0115Z

B. LOW OVERCAST

C. R BAREBASS 10915 - 149 ST EDMONTON

K NEWFELD 8107 - 133 ST EDMONTON

D. IN RICH VALLEY 6 MILES NW OF ONOWAY ALTA

E. NIL

F. APPROX 15 - 20 LONG - POSSIBLE DISK SHAPED 4 RED AND 4
WHITE LIGHTS, APPROX 500 FT HIGH DARK AT TIME OF OBSERVATION,
HEADING GENERALLY SE BUT STOPPED AND HOVERED MANY TIMES
GENERAL IRRATIC MOVEMENTS BACK AND FORTH

G. 20 - 30 MINS

H. THE A/M GENTLEMAN THAT PHONED IN SOUNDED INTELLIGENT AND IN

PAGE 2 RCWDG 2 UNCLAS

COMPLETE CONTROL OF HIS FACILITIES

BT

DEC 2 06 01 '73

N73/170

URGENT

D.O.C.

BRAB

Doc/0150

DEC 1 01 16 '73

N73/171

NRC (MAIL)
DOC

NNNNVV AVA026 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCECL 39 30/2033Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 302000Z NOV 73

FM CFB CHATHAM

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS BIO 05/73

NRC RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

FOR NDCC AND NRC UFO REPORT

SUBJECT: UFO SIGHTING

A 21 NOV 73 2349Z

B CLEAR

C ROBERT CARSON

D 155 SOPHIA ST. ST ANDREWS NB

E MOTHER OF OBSERVER

F OBJECT WITH BRIGHT FLASHING LIGHT MOVING DUE WEST AT APPROXIMATELY
500 MPH OR MORE MAKING NO SOUND. LIGHT FLASHED EVERY
THREE QUARTER OF A SECOND. OBSERVER ESTIMATES POSITION OF
SIGHTING AT 45 NORTH LATITUDE 63 WEST LONGITUDE

G. NIL REPORT OF DURATION

H OBSERVER HAS WATCHED AIRCRAFT AT NIGHT MANY TIMES AND THIS
OBJECT DOES NOT FIT THE DESCRIPTION OF AIRCRAFT MOVEMENT

PAGE 2 RCECL 39 UNCLAS

OBSERVER REQUEST EXPLANATION OF SIGHTING

BT

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 020/05

R 042000Z DEC 73

FM CFB TORONTO

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONTARIO

RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS OPS 101

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 2 DEC 73 BETWEEN 2330Z AND 0042Z HRS

B. CLEAR, MOONLIGHT

C. CONSTABLE WHITE IEN, YORK REGIONAL POLICE

D. HWY 27 1/2 MILE FROM KLEINBERG

E. TWO OTHER POLICE CONSTABLES

F. OBJECT STABLE THEN MOVING WEST OF HWY 27 VERY SLOWLY. 1 BRIGHT LIGHT, YELLOWISH GLOW

G. 1 HOUR 12 MIN

H. 1,000 FOOT AT FIRST THEN DISAPPEARED - 700 FEET THEN ABOUT 200 FT

BT

C WA*

NRC REED OTT



VV AVA884 UU

Dec 7 04 38 '73

N73/173

PP RCCWC

DE RCCBC 12 07/0358Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 070200Z DEC 73

FM CFB BORDEN

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS DO 88

NDHQ FOR: CFOC

NRC OTTAWA ATTN: RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA

252 COLLEGE STREET

TORONTO 2, ONT

FOR CFOC AND NRC - UFO REPORT

REF: CFAD 71-1

A. 0200 07 DEC 73

B. CLEAR

C. MR. KEN CHARLES OF CJCJ RADIO STATION COLLINGWOOD

ONT, PH 445-2011

D. COLLINGWOOD, NEAR LIGHT HOUSE ON GEORGIAN BAY

E. MR. K. CHARLES HAS LIST OF WITNESSES

F. HOVERING LIGHT WHICH TURNED RED, THEN ORANGE, THEN
NEUTRAL

PAGE 2 RCCBC 12 UNCLAS

G. APPROX 15 MIN

H. NIL

BT

NDoc ops o
NRC

COPIES OF NINE

Dec 7 15 26 '73

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 033

P 122215Z DEC 73

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENG DIV

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 305

FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 120200Z INITIAL SIGHTING AND OBJECT WAS VISUAL THRU MOST OF NIGHT
UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 1045Z

B. CLEAR

C. PHONED IN BY MRS BERTRAND OF BLACKBURN CORNERS. PHONE NUMBER
613 824-4445

D. OBSERVER AT HOME. TO GET THERE GO EAST ON INNIS RD PAST
BLACKBURN HAMLET AND AT ROAD MARKED CARLSBAD SPRINGS (SMALL
CENTENNIAL GLASS FACTORY ON CORNER) TURN RIGHT FOR APPROX 1 MILE
THEN RIGHT AGAIN INTO A DEAD END ROAD TO THE LAST HOUSE

E. TWO PERSONS OPERATING A TON TRUCK NAMES NOT KNOWN BY MSG ORIGINATOR

F. OBJECT APPEARED ROUND AND QUITE BRIGHT WITH WHITE, VERY BRIGHT
GREEN, BLUE AND YELLOW LIGHTS ON IT. ALTITUDE ESTIMATED AT 2000
FT. NO NOISE HEARD ALTHOUGH DOG OWNED BY MRS BERTRAND WHO IS
NORMALLY QUIET WAS UPSET AND SOMEWHAT AGITATED THROUGHOUT THE NIGHT.
OBJECT WAS VISUAL IN ALL QUADRANTS THRU THE NIGHT UNTIL IT
DISAPPEARED AT 121045Z. MOTION WAS VERY SLOW AND NOISELESS. ONE
OBJECT ONLY SIGHTED

G. 120200Z TILL APPROX 121045Z

H. GLOUCESTER POLICE CALLED BUT SEEMED UNINTERESTED AND TO MRS
BERTRANDS KNOWLEDGE DID NOT INVESTIGATE

BT

CORRECTION PARA E. WORD BEFORE TRUCK SHOULD BE TOW NOT TON

NRC REED OTT

N73/174



V.
NRC REED OTT

RCMP BATH
1-4 PRIORITY PRIORITY 08 DEC 73 UNCLASS
J DIV
INFO MSD
BATHURST SEC NCO
NRCMC OTTAWA

349- RE UFO SIGHTING .

(A) 2:30/ AM 07-12-73 AST

(B) CLEAR

(C) MRS. GUY ROUX, ADDR: 490 PARCK SITE, BATHURST

(D) CITY OF BATHURST NEW BRUNSWICK, FROM HER RESIDENCE

(E) NIL

(F) CIGAR SHAPED WITH TWO SPOTS ON FRONT. ALSO STATED
THAT OBJECT WAS BLACK HOWEVER BECAME MORE AND MORE LIGHTER
WHILE BEING OBSERVED . OBJECT APPEARED TO BE LARGER THAT
THE MOON FROM HER POINT. ALTITUDE APP 1500 FT. MOVING VERY SLOWLY
(G) APP 10 MINS.

(H) OBJECT APPEARED TO BE TRAVELLIN G FROM EAST TO WEST.

BATHURST DETACHMENT

V.
NRC REED OTT

N73/175

10 DEC 1973
RADIO TELETYPE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6800

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"J"	11 Dec 73	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Moncton		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Bathurst		
RE: OBJET: Mrs. Guy ROUX - U.F.O. seen by, Bathurst, Glou. Co., N.B. - (7 Dec 73).			

N 73/175

8 Dec 73

On above date, C/N called this office stating that on the A.M. of 7 Dec 73 at approximately 2.30A.M. she had seen what she described as a U.F.O. The sighting was made from her residence. The object in question was described as being cigar shaped with two light coloured spots on the front. Mrs. ROUX stated that the object became lighter as she looked at it, and described it as being larger than the moon. Altitude appeared to be approximately 1500 ft. and object appeared to be moving very slow. The sky was clear and visibility good at the time of the sighting. Sighting was for approximately 10 mins. and object disappeared travelling from east to west.

2. No other reported sightings were made to this office and a check with the Bathurst C.P. also proved negative. C.F.B. Chatham has been contacted and advised that no aircraft were in this area on the day and time in question. Our telex 349 was dispatched.

3. Credibility of Mrs ROUX appears to be very good, as she is a well respected lady in the city. Her husband, Guy ROUX is a doctor in the city. Copy of this report forwarded direct to the Upper atmosphere Research Section, astrophysics Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario, KIA 0R3.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

L.J.M. Cpl.
I/C Bathurst Det.

Cst.
(W.B. HENNINGER) 23822.
Bathurst Detachment.



12 10 73

11/13/76

On December 10, 1973, the following report was given over the telephone to Meteor Centre:

Date: December 7, 1973

Time: 21:10 g

Place: Fontaine Bldg. West Side. (9th floor)

Observation: Dr. Roberts-Pichette, Tel: 7-1618

Liaison and Coordination Directorate,

Planning and Finance Service,

Department of the Environment,

Ottawa, Ontario,

K1A 0H3

Observation: 2 lights were seen in the northerly sky. the larger was saucer shaped and twice the size of an aircraft. The smaller one disappeared almost instantly. there was another one more to the west. It got larger then after 20 min. moved West. When it started to move it became elongated and 4 times the size of an aircraft. It was in the red part of the sky. (sunset) All lights were yellow. At 21:50 another red light appeared. It stayed the same lenght (4 times the size of an aircraft). It stayed stationary for over 30 min. then became small like a dot.

Report of an Identified Flying Object (IFO) which led to a number of UFO and comet reports from other observers.

Sighted by: A.G. McNamara (and members of his car pool),
Senior Research Officer,
National Research Council.

Location: Ottawa.

Time: 7 Dec., 1973, 16:35 - 16:50 E.S.T.

Event: When leaving the NRC Bldg. M-50 parking lot at 16:35 EST, a high-flying jet plane was observed in the zenith trailing a moderately short contrail. It was flying nearly due west in clear skies just after sunset, and was too high for its engine sounds to be audible. As we drove west on the Queensway towards Ottawa we were able to observe continuously the aircraft's progress. It quickly passed into a region above the shadow line and the contrail looked like a brilliant orange fan or comet in the sky. I remarked then to the other passengers in the car that this aircraft contrail would probably generate a number of comet or UFO reports. After about 10 minutes, the contrail was low in the west, and resembled a nearly stationary, orange, oval due to the perspective. Some 15 minutes after first sighting the aircraft at Bldg. M-50, we turned off Alta Vista Drive and it was hidden from view. At this time the jet's contrail was probably 100 - 150 miles away and still clearly visible as a bright orange blob against the sunset sky.

N 73/177

On December 11, 1973, the following report was given by telephone
to Meteor Centre:

Date: December 7, 1973

Time 21:00 Z

Place: Place Vincent Massey, Hull, P.Q.

Observer: Mr. Vernon

Department of Environment.

Observation: He saw an object which was stationary and looked like
a con trail of an airplane in SW sky. It was catching the rays of
the setting sun. 2 other objects were low in the sky.
The one on tip looked like a comet and the other looked like a
small dot. It lasted more than 30 min.

see N. 73/176

DATE (U.T.)		NON-METEORITIC		N13,178	
		SIGHTING		SERIAL NO.	
23	Yr.	PLACE	On the in Iron Town		
12	Mo.		Ottawa		
7	Day				
21	Hr.				
30	Min.				
OBSERVER		E. G. BAKER			
ADDRESS		1125 Castledale Crn.			
		Ott			
		K2C 2B1			
NOTES					
(over)					
22-176		13-12-77		SOURCE	
UAR-M6		Baker		Rel. by etc.	

Sighted between 4:15 - 4:45 EST.
Seen from here - first at Elgin st, was
directly overhead. Lasted 15-20
minutes. Disappeared on horizon.
Bright red object with tail
"as big as tennis ball".
When asked to compare with
size of full moon said round
part about $\frac{1}{4}$ size of moon, tail
about $\frac{1}{2}$ times moon.
Would not accept explanation that
it was airplane contrail.

N13/179

V.
NRC REED OTT
6-9 PRIORITY/PRIORITY SYD DEC17 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE
INFO SYDNEY S/DIV
H DIV HFX
CANFORCED
COMMR OTT



55256/5 U.F.O. REPORT-

- A) 17-12-73 12.50 AM (AST)
- B) CLEAR HIGH CLOUD
- C) THOMAS JAMES CLARKSON 9 HURIN AVE SYDNEY MINES CB NS
- D) NEAR ST ELIZABETHS HOSPITAL NORTH SYDNEY NS HIGHWAY NBR 5, APPROX 200 FT SOUTH OF HOSPITAL
- E) NO OTHER PERSONS OBSERVED
- F) ONLY ONE OBJECT SHAPE OF HALF MOON (BOTTOM HALF) BRIGHT YELLOW IN COLOR (FLAME LIKE COLOR) OBJECT WAS STATIONARY FOR ABOUT TWO MINUTES AND THEN MOVED OFF INLAND AT A HIGH ALTITUDE ESTIMATED TO BE 2000 TO 3000 FEET. WHEN OBJECT DID MOVE IT TOOK WHAT APPEARED TO BE A TRIANGLE SHAPE WITH A RED LIGHT ON THE TOP. OBJECT APPEARED TO BE 4 TO 5 MILES AWAY. FROM VIEW POINT OBJECT APPEARED TO BE IN THE AREA OF RADAR BASE/AIRPORT AREA IN SYDNEY. OBJECT MOVED AT A SPEED COMPARABLE TO PLANE MAKING AN APPROACH AT AIRPORT. CLARKSON DID VIEW OBJECT FOR ABOUT FIVE MINUTES.
- G) FIVE MINUTES DURATION
- H) NO FURTHER INFORMATION. CLARKSON VERY INTERESTED IN UFO'S. HAS A TENDENCY TO BECOME EXCITED BUT IS CONSIDERED RELIABLE. CHECK WAS MADE AT RADAR BASE BY THIS MEMBER AND NO REPORT OF ANYTHING ON SCREEN AT THE TIME. A CHECK ALSO MADE AT AIRPORT AND LAST FLIGHT IN AREA WAS AT 11.45 PM 16-12-73

RCM POLICE SYDNEY DET

NRC REED OTT

V

NRC REED OTT

5 PRIORITY STEVL 18 DEC 73 UNCLASS

9 DIV

ST661 REPORT OF SIGHTING UFO HAS JUST BEEN RECEIVED AT THIS
DET. UFO SIGHTED 8:00 AM, 18 DEC 73 - EASTERN
STANDARD TIME. CLEAR SKYS, UFO SIGHTED BY A MR REGINALD BENNETT
OF NOEL'S POND, NFLD. SIGHTING MADE FROM HIS RESIDENCE AT THIS
POINT. UFO ALSO SEEN BY HIS WIFE AND DONNA O'QUINN ALSO OF
NOEL'S POND. UFO CIRCULAR IN SHAPE (FLYING SAUCER), RED IN
COLOUR, FLASHING LIGHTS ON ENTIRE SURFACE N VERY LOW
ATTITUDE FLYING IN AN UP AND DOWN MOVEMENT. UFO LANDED APPROX-
IMATELY 1/4 MILE FROM BENNETT'S HOME AND TOOK OFF A SHORT TIME
LATER. ONLY ONE UFO SIGHTED. SIGHTING LASTED FOR APPROXIMATELY
20 MINUTES. REPORT TO FOLLOW.

STEPHENVILLE DETACHMENT

NRC REED OTT



T*

NRC REED OTT

4 PRIORITY DEFERRED STVL 19 DEC UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE

ST665 RE OUR ST661 OF 18 DEC UFO NOW IDENTIFIED AS HELICOPTER FROM
LOCAL FLYING SERVICE WHICH LANDED A PASSENGER IN THE AREA OF THE
SIGHTING AND TOOK OFF AGAIN. NO FURTHER ACTION BEING TAKEN BY
THIS OFFICE

STEPHENVILLE DETACHMENT

NRC REED OTT

U.A.R./N 74

FILE NO. 301-062

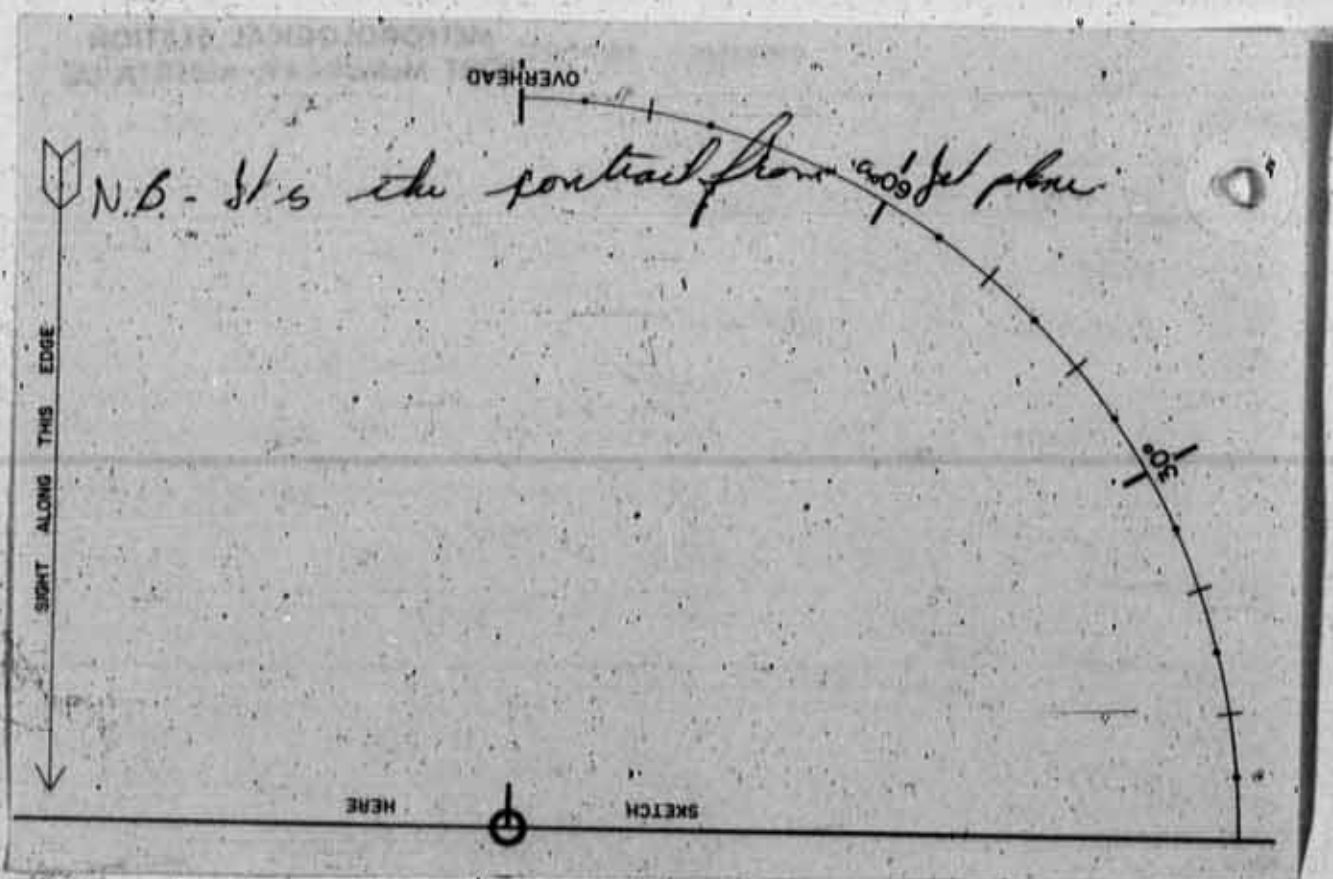
NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

N 74-001
690-440

1973			Dec			30			FIREBALL REPORT			METEOROLOGICAL STATION		
YEAR			MONTH			DAY			OBSERVER			FORT McMURRAY, ALBERTA (A)		
04			20			m.s.t.			ROY, IRELAND			1074/001		
HOUR			MINUTE			TIME			ADDRESS			BOX 1868		
CLEAR			WEATHER			LOCATION OF OBSERVER WHEN FIREBALL SEEN			GCOS TARSANDS			BURSTS		
PLANT 30m N YMM			NIL			LUMINOSITY			VERY BRIGHT			COLOUR		
56.39			111.13			COLOUR			YELLOW			FORM		
YMM LAT			LONG			DURATION			LARGE MASS SOLID HEAD			COULD SEE SOLID BODY OBJECTS		
30 N OF YMM			NO SOUND			5-10 MINS			SOUNDS			POSITION		
OBSERVER THINKS			WHAT HE SAW WAS			A COMET.			IN SKY			MOVED FROM		
DATE			Dec 30/73			RELIABILITY			Fort McMurray			Daniel J. Campbell		
ACM-2			all other office			REPORTER								



V.
NRC REED OTT

RCMP HFX
4 PRIORITY HFX JAN6 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCEL METEOR CENTRE
OTTAWA

CIB/A00/1 FOLLOWING RECEIVED FROM RCM POLICE DARTMOUTH NS
DETACHMENT QUOTE:

1 UFO SITED AT 1130PM 5-1-74 AT UPPER LAWRENCETOWN HFX CO NS
TIME ZONE ATLANTIC
CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR WITH FEW COULDS
OBSERVER: CARL NICHOLSON 15 YRS
UFO WAS OBSERVED BY HIM FROM HIS RESIDENCE ON PARK CREST DRIVE
UPPER LAWRENCETOWN
NO OTHER PERSONS OBSERVED SAME
DESC AS FOLLOWS: NO SHAPE COULD BE SEEN HOWEVER OBJECT HAD FOUR
FLASHING COLORED LIGHTS RED, BLUE, YELLOW AND GREEN OF WHICH WERE
IN A HORIZONTAL LINE PRIOR TO LANDING A LARGE WHITE LIGHT WAS
UTILIZED OF WHICH WAS SITUATED BENEATH THE ABOVE FOUR LIGHTS
ALTITUDE OF UFO WAS ABOVE THE TREE LINE AND IT MOVED BACK AND FORTH
ACROSS THE SKY AS WELL AS HOVERING NO OTHER WERE SIGHTED
UFO WAS CONTINUALLY SIGHTED FOR ABOUT ONE HOUR BEFORE IT FINALLY
LANDED IN WOODED AREA OBSERVER WAS 2-3 MILES AWAY AT TIME OF
SIGHTING NO OTHER INFO AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME.

RCM POLICE HALIFAX NS

NRC REED OTT

RCMP HFX



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION "H"	DATE 10 Jan 74	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC 74-73
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION HALIFAX		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT DARTMOUTH		

RE. OBJET: Carl NICHOLSON -
Sighting of U.F.O.
Upper Lawrencetown, Hfx. Co., N.S.
6 JAN 74

N74/002

- At approximately 12:30 a.m., A.S. time, captionally noted subject advised this office that he had seen what appeared to be a U.F.O. in the sky a short distance from his residence. He also advised that it had been in the sky for the past hour and he had been observing it for the duration.
- Subsequently, a check was made with both CFB Shearwater and Halifax International Airport controller, but they advised that nothing was known, or had been reported to them, about this.
- Upon arrival at the scene a short time later by the writer, the U.F.O. had, according to NICHOLSON, landed and could not be seen. As a result of this NICHOLSON was interviewed and it was learned from him that he was babysitting at his parents' house and at about 11:30 p.m., he heard his dog barking outside, therefore, he got up to investigate and upon looking out the window of his residence, he noticed a U.F.O. in the sky. NICHOLSON, it should be pointed out here, is 15 years of age and apparently the only person known to have sighted the object. He related that after observing the object for about one hour, he then decided to call our office after observing the object land. During the hour of which he observed same, he noticed the craft hover, move across the skyline, and then finally land. The approximate distance from the residence to the craft at the time it landed would have been approximately two to three miles and it landed in a wooded area. NICHOLSON could not give a description as to the shape of the object only that it had four coloured lights situated horizontally across the object and the colours were blue, yellow, green and red. Also, prior to landing, a large white light came on beneath the coloured lights. Altitude at the time of sighting was above the treeline and not too high. Condition of the sky was partly cloudy and visibility excellent as it was a bright moonlight night. No other objects were seen at this time by NICHOLSON. Prior to the arrival at the scene by the patrol, NICHOLSON did not see the craft leave the area after it had landed, nor during the time the investigation was conducted.
- No other information could be obtained at this time. Reliability of the witness is unknown. However, he appeared quite sincere in his facts concerning the matter. Our message number 1 has already been forwarded to the NRC, Ottawa, Ontario. In view of the above, unless otherwise instructed, no further action required this point.

CONCLUDED HERE.
(V.A.W.) Sgt.,
Detachment Commander

Cst.
(D.S. Fontanne) #23937
Dartmouth Detachment

7530-21-039-1537

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV: 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"H"	10 Jan 74	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	74-73	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	HALIFAX		
	DARTMOUTH		

RE:
OBJET:

Carl NICHOLSON -
Sighting of U.F.O.
Upper Lawrencetown, Hfx. Co., N.S.
6 JAN 74

- At approximately 12:30 a.m., A.S. time, captionally noted subject advised this office that he had seen what appeared to be a U.F.O. in the sky a short distance from his residence. He also advised that it had been in the sky for the past hour and he had been observing it for the duration.
- Subsequently, a check was made with both CFB Shearwater and Halifax International Airport controller, but they advised that nothing was known, or had been reported to them, about this.
- Upon arrival at the scene a short time later by the writer, the U.F.O. had, according to NICHOLSON, landed and could not be seen. As a result of this NICHOLSON was interviewed and it was learned from him that he was babysitting at his parents' house and at about 11:30 p.m., he heard his dog barking outside, therefore, he got up to investigate and upon looking out the window of his residence, he noticed a U.F.O. in the sky. NICHOLSON, it should be pointed out here, is 15 years of age and apparently the only person known to have sighted the object. He related that after observing the object for about one hour, he then decided to call our office after observing the object land. During the hour of which he observed same, he noticed the craft hover, move across the skyline, and then finally land. The approximate distance from the residence to the craft at the time it landed would have been approximately two to three miles and it landed in a wooded area. NICHOLSON could not give a description as to the shape of the object only that it had four coloured lights situated horizontally across the object and the colours were blue, yellow, green and red. Also, prior to landing, a large white light came on beneath the coloured lights. Altitude at the time of sighting was above the treeline and not too high. Condition of the sky was partly cloudy and visibility excellent as it was a bright moonlight night. No other objects were seen at this time by NICHOLSON. Prior to the arrival at the scene by the patrol, NICHOLSON did not see the craft leave the area after it had landed, nor during the time the investigation was conducted.
- No other information could be obtained at this time. Reliability of the witness is unknown. However, he appeared quite sincere in his facts concerning the matter. Our message number 1 has already been forwarded to the NRC, Ottawa, Ontario. In view of the above, unless otherwise instructed, no further action required this point.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(V.A.W.) Sgt.,
Detachment Commander

D.S. Fontanne Cst.
(D.S. Fontanne) #23937
Dartmouth Detachment

7530-21-029-4527

723459 UHAST HR.....
NRC REED OTT
8/9 BDN JAN10
PRIORITY ROUTINE TREHERNE DET JAN10 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER OTT
INFO BDN S/DIV
D DIV WPG



T1 TREHERNE DET REPORT INFO RECIEVED THIS EVENING OF SIGHTING OF A UFO . INVESTIGATION REVEALED THAT ONE [REDACTED] BD 13 MAY 16 OF RATHWELL MAN NOTICED THE UFO ON MORNING OF 7 JAN 74 5.45 AM CST FROM HIS RESIDENCE NW SECTION OF 6-8-8 RM OF SOUTH NORFOLK MAN. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT UFO FIRST NOTICED AS BRIGHT FIRE BALL COMING TOWARDS HIS PLACE FROM THE WEST. UFO STOPPED APPROX 150 FT FROM HIS PLACE AND THEN MOVED SW . WHEN CLOSE TO HIS HOUSE [REDACTED] DESC UFO AS OVAL SHAPED APPROX 30 TO 40 FT. IN DIA 15 TO 20 FEET IN HIEGHT WITH 4 EXHAUST PIPES ON EACH SIDE. BODY OF UFO BRIGHT SILVER IN COLOR WITH BRIGHT TRANSPARENT DOME ON TOP [REDACTED] WENT WITH HIS PRIVATE AUTO APPROX 1 MILE SOUTH OF JCT OF PTH 2 AND PR 244, AREA WHERE IT WAS BELIEVED UFO HAD LANDED . AT APPROX 1 1/2 MILES SOUTH OF PTH 2 ON PR 244 (1/2 MILE SOUTH OF [REDACTED] LOCATION) SUBJ NOTICED THE SAME OBJECT CLOSE TO THE HIGHWAY AT THIS TIME THE DOME ON TOP WAS ILLUMINATED WITH A BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT THE EXHAUST PIPES BEING SHUT. WITHIN 2 OR 3 SECS PIPES WERE LITE AND THE UFO MOVED STRAIGHT UP AND THEN WENT SW. THE UFO DISAPPEARED TO THE SIZE OF A STAR WITHIN 12 SECONDS. THE SKY WAS REPORTED AS CLEAR WITH BRIGHT MOON SHINE.
TREHERNE DET

NRC REED OTT
V

N 74/003



•
NRC REED OTT

•
NRC REED OTT

RCMP WPG
9/10 ROUTINE DEFERRED WPG JAN29 UNCLAS

TREHERNE DET RCM POL
INFO NATIONALV

•
NRC REED OTT

RCMP WPG
9/10 ROUTINE DEFERRED WPG JAN29 UNCLAS

TREHERNE DET RCM POL
INFO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA
BRANDON S/DIV RCM POL

CIB259 REUR REPORT 22 JAN74 - 74-400-1, [REDACTED]
SIGHTING OF U.F.O. ADVISE NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, METEOR
CENTRE, OTTAWA, TELEX NBR 053-4134 WHETHER OR NOT THIS OBJECT
NOTED ON RADAR. SEND INFO COPY THIS HQ AND BRANDON S/DIV
D DIV RCM POLICE WINNIPEG MAN

•
NRC REED OTT

RCMP WPG
V

NRC REED OTT

RCMP BDN

11/12 ROUTINE DEFERRED TREHERNE DET 29 JAN 74 UNCLAS

NRC METEOR CENTRE

INFO

D DIV WPG

BRANDON SUB DIV

T3:

RE: D DIV CIB259 AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL WINNIPEG, MAN. AND
METEOROLOGY RESEARCH BRANCH CFB PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE ADVISE
OBJECT NOT NOTED ON RADAR.

TREHERNE DET

NRC REED OTT

V



CONTINUATION - SUITE

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

Statement of [REDACTED] (BD: 13 MAY 16)
 Taken R.C.M. Police Office, 4:00 PM - 12 JAN 74.

1

At approximately 5:45 AM on the 6th of January 74, I walked to the living room and as I passed the picture window I noticed a strange light about 30 feet above the ground coming toward the house from the west. It was coming straight east. It was dark and the sky was clear at the time. The object was a very bright light at first. As it came closer I began to see the form of an object. It seemed that I spotted the object at approximately one half a mile away and within 15 to 20 seconds it was approximately 150 feet from the house. The object was above some willow trees approximately 20 to 30 feet off the ground. The ground and the trees were illuminated just like in daylight. The object was oval in shape like a squash ball. The object was approximately 30 to 40 feet in diameter and about 15 to 20 feet in height. There was a dome on top from 4 feet to 6 feet in diameter and 2 high. It seemed like the dome was transparent. The body of the object was shiny bright silver. I seen four exhaust at the center of the object from 4 inches to 6 inches each in diameter in a single row approximately 1 foot apart. I can't tell on which side the exhaust pipes were as I couldn't say if the machine spun on its axel. I don't know if the machine stopped above the willows but all of a sudden it changed direction and travelled from going east to south west. As it was pulling away it was losing its altitude. When it went away there was flames coming out from the exhaust. The flames were all colours, yellow-orange with some blue. The flames were shooting 10 to 12 feet behind. I last noticed the object as it went down under the tree line. I figured it was landing. I partially dressed up and went for the car. I drove out of the yard and up the road. When I passed the tree line I could see it standing still on 244 highway. I can't say if it was right on the highway or a few feet above it. I travelled up to the municipal road to Provincial Road #244 which is approximately 1,000 feet from my yard. I turned toward the object which was sitting approximately 1/2 mile south on PR244. There wasn't any flames coming out of the exhaust just a very bright white light coming from the dome on top. It wasn't like a search light, just a bright light illuminating the surrounding up to 50 feet around the ship. I travelled approximately 200 feet south at approximately 20 MPH and then I noticed flames all around and the ship lifted right up for approximately 60 feet and then took off south west. In approximately 12 to 15 seconds it was the size of a bright star. A few seconds later it disappeared. I went back 3 1/2 hours later at daylight to the spot where the object had landed but there wasn't any tracks on the highway. The temperature at the time was very cold, approximately -30°F.

original signed
[REDACTED]

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP,
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
P.C.R. First	"D"	22 JAN 74	74-400-1
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Brandon	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	Treherne	

RE:
OBJET:

[REDACTED] - Sighting of U.F.O.
Rathwell District, Man. - 6 JAN 74

On the 10 JAN 74, I was advised by different sources in Notre Dame de Lourdes, Manitoba, that one [REDACTED] of Rathwell, Manitoba had noticed a U.F.O. near his place a few days earlier. I contacted [REDACTED] by phone to ascertain the information and the subject advised that he had in fact seen a flying object in the sky on the morning of the 6 JAN 74.

Immediate patrol was made to the [REDACTED] residence, where details of the sighting were collected and immediately forwarded to the National Research Council Meteor Center, Ottawa, via telex.

On the 12 JAN 74, [REDACTED] came into our office and a detailed and self explanatory statement was obtained from him. Statement attached hereto. From perusal of the statement it is noted that on the morning of the 7th JAN 74, at 5:45 AM, [REDACTED] noticed a very bright light in the sky from the picture window of his residence. He stated that the light was coming toward his place from the east, and within 15 to 20 seconds the object was sitting at approx. 150 feet from his place above some willow trees, approximately 20 to 30 feet from the ground. [REDACTED] described the object as follow: oval in shape, approx. 30 to 40 feet in diameter and 15 to 20 feet in height with a transparent dome on the top. The object had 4 exhaust pipes of approximately 4 to 6 inches in diameter around its middle. The body of the object being a bright silver colour. After only a few seconds the object changed course and took a south westerly direction. [REDACTED] advised that the object was throwing flames from the exhaust pipes that were approximately 10 to 12 feet long. The object then landed to the south west of the [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] then got partially dressed and drove out to the Provincial Road #244 where he believed the flying object had landed. When [REDACTED] arrived at the junction of the municipal Road and Provincial Road #244, he noticed that the object was standing on or near the road at approx. 1/2 mile south of where he was standing, and at approx. 1 1/2 mile south of the Junction of Provincial Trunk Highway #2, and Provincial Road #244. [REDACTED] advised that the dome on the top of the space craft was illuminated at the time. [REDACTED] had travelled toward the object for approx. 200 feet when he noticed the exhaust pipes being lit, and the object lifted right up for approx. 60 feet and then took off south west. Subject advised that the object was of the size of a bright star within 12 to 15 seconds. He attended this point, where he felt the craft had landed 3 1/2 hours later but saw no signs of this.

[REDACTED] is consistent in his narration of what he saw on the morning of the 6 JAN 74. The subject is believed to be truthful in his affirmation.

7530-21-029-4527

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

[REDACTED] - Sighting of U.F.O.

2.

[REDACTED] is very well known and well respected in the community. He is considered mentally stable and a reliable citizen. It is believed that [REDACTED] would have nothing to gain in inventing such a story. [REDACTED] himself stated that the occurrence that happened on the morning of the 6 JAN 74 was most likely not to be believed by the general public. [REDACTED] didn't want any publicity to be given to his observation and stated he reported same for our information only.

Copies of this report forwarded to the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Astrophysics Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(K.J.M.) Cpl.
1/c Det.

[Signature] Cst.
(J.P. CYR) #27721.
Treherne Detachment.

RE: - OBJET:

PAGE

[REDACTED] - Sighting of U.F.O.

2.

[REDACTED] very well known and well respected in the community. He is considered mentally stable and a reliable citizen. It is believed that [REDACTED] would have nothing to gain in inventing such a story. [REDACTED] himself stated that the occurrence that happened on the morning of the 6 JAN 74 was most likely not to be believed by the general public. [REDACTED] didn't want any publicity to be given to his observation and stated he reported same for our information only.

Copies of this report forwarded to the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Astrophysics Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(K.J.M.) Cpl.
i/c Det.

[Signature] Cst.
(J.P. CYR) #27721.
Tshehne Detachment.



ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
P.C.R. First	"D"	22 JAN 74	74-400-1
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION	Brandon	
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT	Treherne	

RE
OBJET:

[REDACTED] Sighting of U.F.O.
Rathwell District, Man. - 6 JAN 74

On the 10 JAN 74, I was advised by different sources in Notre Dame de Lourdes, Manitoba, that one [REDACTED] of Rathwell, Manitoba had noticed a U.F.O. near his place a few days earlier. I contacted [REDACTED] by phone to ascertain the information and the subject advised that he had in fact seen a flying object in the sky on the morning of the 6 JAN 74.

Immediate patrol was made to the [REDACTED] residence, where details of the sighting were collected and immediately forwarded to the National Research Council Meteor Center, Ottawa, via telex.

On the 12 JAN 74, [REDACTED] came into our office and a detailed and self explanatory statement was obtained from him. Statement attached hereto. From perusal of the statement it is noted that on the morning of the 7th JAN 74, at 5:45 AM, [REDACTED] noticed a very bright light in the sky from the picture window of his residence. He stated that the light was coming toward his place from the east, and within 15 to 20 seconds the object was sitting at approx. 150 feet from his place above some willow trees, approximately 20 to 30 feet from the ground. [REDACTED] described the object as follow: oval in shape, approx. 30 to 40 feet in diameter and 15 to 20 feet in height with a transparent dome on the top. The object had 4 exhaust pipes of approximately 4 to 6 inches in diameter around its middle. The body of the object being a bright silver colour. After only a few seconds the object changed course and took a south westerly direction. [REDACTED] advised that the object was throwing flames from the exhaust pipes that were approximately 10 to 12 feet long. The object then landed to the south west of the [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] then got partially dressed and drove out to the Provincial Road #244 where he believed the flying object had landed. When [REDACTED] arrived at the junction of the municipal Road and Provincial Road #244, he noticed that the object was standing on or near the road at approx. 1/2 mile south of where he was standing, and at approx. 1 1/2 mile south of the Junction of Provincial Trunk Highway #2, and Provincial Road #244. [REDACTED] advised that the dome on the top of the space craft was illuminated at the time. [REDACTED] had travelled toward the object for approx. 200 feet when he noticed the exhaust pipes being lit, and the object lifted right up for approx. 60 feet and then took off south west. Subject advised that the object was of the size of a bright star within 12 to 15 seconds. He attended this point, where he felt the craft had landed 3 1/2 hours later but saw no signs of this.

[REDACTED] is consistent in his narration of what he saw on the morning of the 6 JAN 74. The subject is believed to be truthful in his affirmation.

7530-21-029-4527

11/74/004

MMHVV AVA027 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCVEL 1 09/0049Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 090045Z JAN 74

FM CFS KANLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS BDO 01

A. 08/2400Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR HWLETT 2380 WESTSYDE RD, KANLOOPS, BC

D. RED BRIDGE OVER SOUTH THOMPSON RIVER, LOOKING SE

F. OVAL SHAPE, NO WINGS, DARK GREY COLOUR, APPROXIMATELY 30,000

G. TWO MINUTES

H. NIL

BT

JAN 9 01 07 74

NDRC (3)
NRC (3)

NNNNV AVA027 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEL 1 09/0049Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 090045Z JAN 74

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS BDO 01

A. 08/2400Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR HWLETT 2380 WESTSYDE RD, KAMLOOPS, BC

D. RED BRIDGE OVER SOUTH THOMPSON RIVER, LOOKING SE

F. OVAL SHAPE, NO WINGS, DARK GREY COLOUR, APPROXIMATELY 30,000

G. TWO MINUTES

H. NIL

BT

JAN 9 01 17 74
NDOC (3)
NRC (3)

N74/005

On January 14, 1974, the following report was given over the telephone to Meteor Centre:

Date: January 4, 1974

Time: 20:00Z

Place: Snow Road, Ontario (100 mi. west of Ottawa)

Observer: Roy Sproyle,
Snow Road, Ontario.

Observation: Mr. Sproyle was in the woods on his property cutting wood. He stopped his chain saw. Then he heard a noise and saw an object 6 ft wide, 12 ft. long and 3 ft deep. Its shape was that of a life raft, green in color, with 2 propellers on top, one at each end. there was no wind, nor identification on the object. It was moving at about 30 to 35 m.p.h. It was lower than tree top level.

N 74/006

Le 17 janvier 1974, ce rapport a été transmis par téléphone
au centre de recherches sur les météores et les météorites.

Date: Le 14 janvier 1974

Heure: 02:00Z

Lieu: Touraine, P.Q.

Observateur: Mme Paré,
11-Boulogne,
Touraine, P.Q.

Observation: L'objet parti du sud-est pour se rendre au
sud-ouest en 30 secondes. Cet objet reste à
l'ouest toute le reste de la nuit. Cet objet
" flash " blanc, bleu, rouge, mais lorsque
stationnaire elle est comme une étoile avec
un reflet plutôt orange. et un reflet rouge
autour. Cet objet semble se camoufler parmi
les autres étoiles.

N 74/007

On January 24, 1974, the following report was phoned to
Meteor Centre:

Date: January 24, 1974

Time: 17:30Z

Place: corner of Gilmour and Bank, Ottawa, Canada.

Observer: Claire Potvin

420 Gilmour Apt. 108

Ottawa, Ontario.

Observation: A kite-shaped black object was moving from
SE. to N. It lasted 5 min.

N74/008

Box 141

Glaslyn, Sask.

January 28/74

UFO CENTRE

Radio and Electrical Engineering Division

National Research Council

Ottawa

Dear Sir:

On Jan. 2/74, at about 3:45 P.M. I saw a UFO. I was about to go outside and so I first looked out the window to the west, just to see what the weather was like. At about a 35° angle to the ground, going east, I saw what looked like a meteor. As I continued to watch it, it went higher in the sky and darkened in colour. I ran to the house to get my camera and took one picture when it still looked like a shining mass and one more about a minute later, when it darkened in colour.

It was flying east and seemed to be going higher in the sky. When it got to be about a 90° angle with the earth it was no longer visible. While the object was visible our dog, which never goes in the house, went in and refused to go back out. I can't say why he did this unless the sound of the object was hurting his ears even if we couldn't hear it.

The total time the object was visible was about 4 minutes at the longest.

I am inclosing the negatives of both pictures (no. 12 and 11) on condition that I have them returned. I also would like to know what the object is, no matter what the object turns out to be. You can reach me at 306 342 4546 Glaslyn, Sask. during the hours of 4:00 P.M. till about 12:00.

Yours very truly,

Frances Michnik

Frances Michnik

Send reply to:

Miss Frances Michnik

Box 141

Glaslyn, Sask.

504 040

M45-1-101

March 15, 1974.

Miss F. Michnik,
Box 141,
Glaslyn, Sask.
SOM OYO

Dear Miss Michnik:

Please excuse the delay in replying to your questions about the photographic film which you sent to us. We had to send it out to have enlargements made for preliminary examination, and then look at the original film under a microscope.

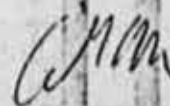
Your description of the object in your letter of 28 January, 1974 fits exactly that of a vapour trail from a high-flying jet aircraft flying from west-to-east. At great altitude, only the vapour trail will be visible, illuminated by the sun. (It is quite possible that a dog could hear the aircraft since a dog has much greater hearing sensitivity at the high end of the spectrum.) I am enclosing a copy of a report which I put on record myself in December 1973. This was an aircraft contrail which I saw, and which I was certain would lead to many erroneous reports of a UFO or of comet Kohoutek. Exactly as anticipated, we had several reports come in the next day reporting it as a UFO and comet.

Examination of your film under a microscope shows nothing unusual. Frame No. 11 has a gouge or film defect near the top-centre which makes an odd looking spot on a print made from it. Frame No. 12 has a very faint, diffuse, greenish spot near the centre of the picture, above the roof of the central shed. In a color print, this would show up as a faint reddish or orange spot on the print, and it is probably the contrail which I think you observed.

2.

I am returning your film strip to you with this letter.
Thank you for sending it to us for examination.

Yours truly,



A.G. McNamara,
Head,
Upper Atmosphere Research Section.

AG4:vp
Encl.

Letter sent by registered mail.



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 03/03

P 030040Z FEB 74

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 301

FOR CFCO AND NRC

A. 022300Z

B. CLEAR AND COLD 1 DEGREE F

C. MRS ANNE MARIE BERTRAND 824-4445

D. APPROXIMATELY 1/2 MILE AWAY TRAVELLING VERY SLOWLY WESTWARD

E. HUSBAND, SONS AND NEIGHBORS GIRL

F. TWO OVAL SHAPED OBJECTS BASIC WHITE IN COLOUR WITH RED, YELLOW,
GREEN AND BLUE FLASHING LIGHTS. OBJECTS WERE VISIBLE AT TIME OF
THIS MESSAGE NO SOUND FROM OBJECTS WHICH WERE CLOSE TOGETHER

ONE ABOVE THE OTHER. DOG BARKS AT OBJECTS. THESE UFOS WERE OBSERVED
ON 12 DEC 73 ALTHOUGH THERE WAS ONLY ONE OBJECT IN DECEMBER BOPS

305 122215 DEC 73 REFERS. OBJECTS VISIBLE ONLY WHEN IT IS CLEAR
AND COLD

BT

CORRECTION PARA B. WA COLD 0 DEGREE F

NRC REED OTT

N 74/009



N77/010



NRC REED OTT
27 VIA RDR MC
ROUTINE FOR FEB6 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

FOR5 ATTN METEOR CENTER A. DATE AND TIME 10:20PM MST 5-2-74
B. CONDITION OF SKY CLEAR C. IDENTITY OF OBSERVER CST J.W.
EDWARDSON (RCMP FORESTBURG DET) D. LOCATION 5 MI EAST AND 2
MI NORTH OF FORESTBURG ALTA E. OTHER PERSONS PRESENT AT TIME
OF SIGHTING 1. IRVIN STANG 2. NEIL OBERG 3. BARRY OBERG
4. RENE DEVLOO F. DESCRIPTION OF SIGHTING... WHEN FIRST SIGHTED
THE ONLY THING NOTICED WERE THE LIGHTS OF THE OBJECT. THE OBJECT
WAS APPROX 100 FEET ABOVE THE EARTH TO THE NORTH-EAST. IT APPEARED
TO BE WITHIN ONE MILE OF THE OBSERVERS. FIRST ONE LIGHT CAME ON,
THEN THE SECOND AND SO ON TIL A TOTAL OF EIGHT LIGHTS APPEARED.
THE LIGHTS APPEARED A YELLOWISH/ORANGE IN COLOR, AND APPROX 1 TO
1-1/2 FEET WIDE. THEN THEY BEGAN TO GO OUT IN THE SAME MANNER THAT
THEY CAME ON. THIS WOULD BE OVER A PERIOD OF APPROX 5 TO 6 MIN.
A CHECK WITH THE MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT REVEALED THAT THE CANADIAN
FORCES DID NOT HAVE ANY MANOEUVERS IN THIS AREA EVENING OF 5-2-74

FORESTBURG DET (RCMP)

NRC REED OTT

N77/011



NRC REED OTT

RCMP SC
8 SC FEB8
PRIORITY MAN FEB8 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTER
OTTAWA ONT
INFO SWIFT CURRENT S/DIV

MAN2 MR HUGH BRAWLEY AND MR DONALD DAVIDSON OF MCCORD DISTRICT
SASKATCHEWAN REPORT OBSERVING U.F.O. FROM POSITION 12 MILES
SOUTH WEST MCCORD SASKATCHEWAN FROM 6:50 AM CST 08FEB74
TO 9:00AM CST SAME DATE. SKY AT TIME WAS DARK TO SUNNY WITH
SLIGHT CLOUD COVER BOTH MEN AT THERE RESPECTIVE HOMES AT TIME
OF SIGHTING OBJECT WAS SOUTH EAST FROM THERE POSITION OBJECT
WAS AT GREAT DISTANCE AND APPEARED TO BE A WHITE ALUMINUS COLOR
DAVIDSON ADVISED THAT THROUGH FIELD GLASSES OBJECT APPEARED OBLONG
WITH A TAIL DESCENDING DOWN OBJECT APPEARED TO BE MOVING SLOWLY
SOUTH FULL REPORT TO FOLLOW

MANKOTA DET RCMP

NRC REED OTT

RCMP SC



"F" DIV.

YOUR NO.
VOTRE N°

OUR NO.
NOTRE N°

Mankota, Sask.
11 FEB 74

Upper Atmosphere Research Centre
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
OTTAWA, Ontario

Dear Sir:

Re: U.F.O. Sighting
McCord Dst., Saskatchewan
8 FEB 74

At 8:20 AM CST on Friday 8 FEB 74 a report was made to this office by Mr. Donald DAVIDSON of McCord Dst., Sask. that he was presently watching an object in the South Eastern sky that he did not feel was a star. This object had been in the East on first sighting and had now moved to the South East.

2. A patrol was made to the DAVIDSON residence which is located 12 Miles South West of McCord. DAVIDSON advised that he became aware of this object when his neighbor Hugh BRAWLEY had phoned him and told him of its presence. The object had gone behind the clouds upon my arrival at the sighting location. DAVIDSON advised that he had observed this object through field glasses and it had appeared oblong with a cone shaped object descending from the bottom. However his wife who had also observed the object through field glasses stated that she felt that it was more circular. They both agreed that the object had been a luminous white colour. DAVIDSON had been advised of the object at 7:45 AM and had made his last sighting at 9:00 AM.

3. BRAWLEY was also interviewed and stated that he had seen the object first at 7:00 AM. BRAWLEY lives 1 1/2 Miles North of DAVIDSON. BRAWLEY advised that the object was directly East of his residence and appeared to be sitting on the horizon. The object had risen in four stages and remained still for approx. 20 minutes before ascending to the South East. BRAWLEY did not observe the object through field glasses but stated that it was small and a white luminous colour.

4. Richard COUTURE, Ferland was contacted as he drives the school bus in this area at this time of morning. COUTURE stated that he had seen the object at 7:20 AM when he was 1/2 Mile East of McCord. The object to him appeared to be a bright light in the South East.

5. All three persons mentioned above are known to this member and are of a reliable nature.

Yours truly

(D. S. FEATHER) Cst.

ti-c Mankota Detachment.

MESSAGE FORM
FORMULE DE MESSAGE

FILE-DOSSIER 3030-0(A/NOPSO)
NUMBER-NUMÉRO

FOR COMMEN/SIGNALS USE
À L'USAGE DU CENTRE DES COMMUNICATIONS/TRANSMISSIONS

PRECEDENCE - ACTION PRIORITE - ACTION	PRECEDENCE - INFO PRIORITE - INFO	DATE-TIME GROUP GROUPE DATE-HEURE	MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS INSTRUCTIONS MESSAGE
ROUTINE	DEFERRED-DIFFÉ	00 1845 2 FEB 74	
FROM DE	CPS OPS TRENTON		
TO-1	MDBQ		
INFO	ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA (BY MAIL) 252 COLLEGE STREET TORONTO 2B, ONT METEOR CENTRE (BY MAIL) NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA 2, ONT FOR CPOC. MINERAL AND METEORITE OBSERVATIONS SUBJECT: UFO SIGHTINGS		

PREFIX-PREFIXE
OR
SECURITY CLASSIFICATION CLASSE DE SECURITE
UNCLAS
ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER NUMÉRO DE L'EXPÉDITEUR
BOPS 41

1. FOUR SIGHTINGS OF UFO'S BY RESPONSIBLE PERSONS IN TRENTON-KINGSTON THAT OCCURRED IN PERIOD 2 FEB - 8 FEB 74 AS FOLLOWS:

A. BETWEEN 1830-1900 HR 2 FEB, SIGHTING TWO MILES EAST FRANKFORD.

CIRCULAR OBJECT APPROACHED VIEWERS' LOCATION, DECREASED TO NEAR ZERO SPEED, SLIGHTLY HIGHER THAN TREE TOPS THEN DEPARTED CLIMBING AT HIGH

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	TIME	SYSTEM	OPERATOR	DATE	TIME	SYSTEM	OPERATOR	SIGNATURE OF RELEASING OFFICER	ORIGINATOR'S NAME	OFFICE	TEL-TEL.
R				T							

MESSAGE FORM
FORMULE DE MESSAGE

FILE-DOSSIER
NUMBER-NUMÉRO

FOR COMMEN/SIGNALS USE
À L'USAGE DU CENTRE DES COMMUNICATIONS/TRANSMISSIONS

PRECEDENCE - ACTION PRIORITE - ACTION	PRECEDENCE - INFO PRIORITE - INFO	DATE-TIME GROUP GROUPE DATE-HEURE	MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS INSTRUCTIONS MESSAGE
	DEFERRED-DIFFÉ		
FROM DE			
TO-1			
INFO	RATE OF SPEED. OBJECT HAD TWO WHITE LIGHTS IN FRONT, FLASHING LIGHTS ON BOTTOM. NO SOUND UNTIL IT DEPARTED THEN SOUND SIMILAR TO JET ENGINE. TWO CONTRAILS EMITTED FROM BASE OF OBJECT		

FROM 2100L-2244 4 FEB 74 SIGHTING NEAR CENTREVILLE. OBJECT DESCRIBED AS CIRCULAR OR OVAL, WINDOWS ALL AROUND AND LIGHTED WITH RED, GREEN AND WHITE LIGHTS. BOTTOM SECTION APPEARED TO ROTATE WITH FLASHING LIGHTS. MOVED IN ZIG-ZAG FASHION WITH VARIABLE ALTITUDE AND SPEED RANGING FROM NEAR ZERO FORWARD SPEED TO HIGH SPEED. OCCASIONALLY AT TREE TOP LEVEL AND NO SOUND

FROM 2130L 7 FEB OBJECT CIRCLED ODESSA FOR ONE HOUR. DESCRIPTION SIMILAR TO THAT FROM CENTREVILLE REPORT AS REGARDS SPEED, MOVEMENT,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DATE	TIME	SYSTEM	OPERATOR	DATE	TIME	SYSTEM	OPERATOR	SIGNATURE OF RELEASING OFFICER	ORIGINATOR'S NAME	OFFICE	TEL-TEL.
R				T							

MESSAGE FORM
FORMULE DE MESSAGE

FILE-
DOSSIER

NUMBER-NUMÉRO

FOR COMMEN/SIGNALS USE

À L'USAGE DU CENTRE DES COMMUNICATIONS/TRANSMISSIONS

PRECEDENCE - ACTION
PRIORITÉ-ACTION

MESSAGE-INFO
PRÉFICHE-INFO
DEFINITION-DEFINITION

DATE-TIME GROUP
GROUPE DATE-HEURE

MESSAGE INSTRUCTIONS
INSTRUCTIONS MESSAGE

FROM
DE

TO-A

PREFIX-PREFIX

OR

SECURITY CLASSIFICATION
COTE DE SECURITE

ORIGINATOR'S NUMBER
NUMÉRO DE L'EXPÉDITEUR

INFO

ALTITUDES, SOUND. WHEN CLIMBING AND BANKING EXCELLENT VIEW OF ALL
LIGHTED WINDOWS. FINAL SIGHTING INDICATED IT DISAPPEARED TO THE-EAST
D. AT 0308L 8 FEB OPP BELLEVILLE REPORTED UFO 18 MILES EAST
BELLEVILLE NEAR HAY 401

PAGE

3 2 3

REPORT TO AGENCY/REPORT AU MESSAGE

DRAFTSMAN'S NAME
NOM DU RÉDACTEUR

IN PARKINSON

OFFICE
BUREAU

2210

TEL-TEL

2210

FOR SPOT'S USE
À L'USAGE DE
L'OPÉRATEUR

R

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

DATE

TIME

SYSTEM

OPERATOR

N74/016

February 8, 1974

Mr. Stan Long
1259 Woodeden Dr.
Port Credit, Ontario

Dear Mr. Long:

Thank you for your letter of January 4 with the observation of Comet Kohoutek and the orange-red object. I think you were one of the lucky ones really to see the comet. Certainly you have indicated its location correctly in your drawing.

As to what the orange-red flare was I don't know. I have received quite a horde of reports of things which people saw in the sky the past couple of months while they were hunting for the comet.

I will send your report to Dr. Peter H. Millman of National Research Council, Ottawa. Dr. Millman is an international authority on events in the earth's atmosphere. He may have some opinion on what you saw.

Sincerely yours,

Dr. Helen Hogg



1259 Wooddeen Dr

Port Credit

Jan 4

Dear Dr Hogg.

I cannot believe that I am the only person to have seen Kohoutek the night of Jan 4 as it whipped round the sun but after reading all the available reports I have still to read one that matches mine.

From the vantage of my rooftop, after 5 pm, Jan 4, I saw a red flare in the sky. A few minutes earlier, a jet and its red-orange contrail had appeared in the same spot and for a minute I thought it was Kohoutek. The second flare, however, had an object within its orange-red corona which I could see with the eye. Inspection with binoculars revealed the details which I specify in my drawing.

Sincerely

Stan Long

710/1016

JUPITER

VENUS

6 PM JAN
1974

FRI. 5. + PM

FROM FIRST SHADE TO PEAK
TO FADE - 6 TO 10 MINS

MONITOR

APPROXIMATE POSITION AND SCALE

FUZZY ORANGE-RED ENVELOPE

HAIRY

TAILS - ATTENUATED - TOP ONE
LONGER THAN BOTTOM -
SLIGHTLY CURVED

COLOR - WHITE LUMINESCENCE
OF CONTINUOUS TONE

HEAD - LOOKED LIKE MOLTEN
METAL - DEEP ORANGE-
RED TO INCANDESCENT

February 15, 1974.

Mr. Stan Long,
1259 Woodeden Drive,
Port Credit, Ontario.

Dear Mr. Long:

Thank you for your observation of a peculiar object on January 4, 1974. I cannot be sure of what this was but I suspect it was some variation of a contrail from an aircraft; there were many visible that night in the early evening and the colours you describe fit very well with this description. I don't believe this object could have been Comet Kohoutek. I observed the comet on 6 nights out of 10 during that period and never felt sure I had seen it with the naked eye as it was extremely faint. The only colours seen in the comet were the blue-white tones and these are confirmed by colour photographs which I secured. We have placed your observation on file so that it can be compared with others. The position you plotted for the comet is a long way from where it actually was. On the night you made the observation, the comet was much closer to Venus and Jupiter.

Sincerely yours,

P.M.M.

Peter M. Millman.

PMS/vp

cc: Dr. Helen Hogg

N74/017

Le 19 février 1974, le rapport suivant fut donné par téléphone au centre de recherches sur les météores et les météorites du Conseil national de recherche:

Nom: Ronald Louisseize

Rockland, Ontario

Heure: 02 45Z

Date: Le 14 février, 1974

Endroit: 3 mi. à l'ouest de Clarence Creek, Ontario.

Description: L'observateur était en motoneige dans le bois avec 6 autres témoins. Ils ont vu une lumière blanche suspendu (Search light). Tout à coup la lumière se dirige vers le témoin; la lumière a une telle densité que la neige apparaît blanche. Puis la lumière disparaît et une machine passe à environ 100 pieds au-dessus avec 4 lumières, une jaune, une verte, une bleue et une rouge qui forme un carré de 40 pieds carré. Le ciel était nuageux. Cette chose ne faisait aucun bruit. Elle se dirigeait à une vitesse de 5 mi. à l'heure vers l'ouest.

N 74/018

Le 19 février, 1974, le rapport suivant fut transmis par téléphone au centre des études sur les météores et les météorites:

Date: Le 14 février, 1974

Heure: 04:30 G

Endroit: Mi- chemin entre Curran et Bourget, Ontario, allant vers Bourget.

Observateur: Mme Hélène Turgeon
103 Dagmar,
Vanier, Ontario.

Description: Elle a vu une grosse lumière blanche et 4 lumières rouge fixe. La lumière blanche était sur le côté de l'objet. Aucune lumière clignotante. L'objet était immobile, puis a traversé le chemin, alors que la lumière était éteinte. Cet objet a passé de droite à gauche très lentement, à hauteur fixe. Lorsque la lumière s'est rallumée l'objet se dirigeait vers un bois. La durée totale fut d'environ 7 min. Il n'y avait aucun bruit. L'auto filait très lentement. Le témoin n'a pas quitté l'auto durant l'observation.



1N74/019

V.
NRC REED OTT.

COMM SQN OTT

~~FMNKKKX~~

PUZ011/28

P. 282230Z FEB 74

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION FOR CROC AND NRC

BT

UNCLAS OPS 081

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

1. THE FOLLOWING MEMO FROM MOT WPG WAS RECEIVED AT CFB OPS
WPG FILE NO 5002 (MOT) TEXT OF MEMO AS FOLLOWS:

(AM, WINNIPEG COPY AOS, WINNIPEG

FROM D TSM, DAUPHIN

SUBJECT UFO REPORT - DAUPHIN

THE FOLLOWING WAS RECEIVED BY TELEPHONE FROM A MR S.C. ELCO BE,
125 DAVIDSON STREET, DAUPHIN, MANITOBA, TELEPHONE 638-3358.

AT 8:30 PM CST LAST NIGHT, FEBRUARY 11 1974, MY WIFE AND I ALSO
MY NEIGHBOUR SAW THE FOLLOWING, A BALL OF BRIGHT ORANGE LIGHT,
APPROXIMATELY THE SIZE OF A FULL MOON APPEARED UNDER THE OVER
CAST FROM THE NORTH AND CROSSED RIGHT OVER MY HOUSE, THEN PROCEEDED
TO THE SOUTH AT A SPEED OF APPROXIMATE 15 TO 20 MPH AND

PAGE 2 RCWB 020 UNCLAS

DISAPPEARED INTO THE OVERCAST, TOTAL TIME
VISIBLE WAS 15 MINUTES. THIS BRIGHT ORANGE BALL OF LIGHT APPEARED
TO BE HANGING FROM SOME SORT OF SUPERSTRUCTURE. NO SOUND WAS
HEARD.

ACCORDING TO OUR RECORDS HERE AT THE AIRPORT, WE WERE REPORTING
AN OVERCAST CEILING OF TWO THOUSAND AT THE TIME MENTIONED IN
THE ABOVE SIGHTING. OPERATOR PIKE WHO WAS ON DUTY AT THAT
TIME, STATES THAT HE DID NOT OBSERVE ANYTHING UNUSUAL DURING
HIS SHIFT

SIGNED P. URBANOVITCH,
TELECOMMUNICATIONS STATION MANAGER

D.

NRC REED OTT

AVD247 AJA016

UU

MAR 7 22 59 '74

N 74/020

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEL 10 07/1733Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 071600Z MAR 74

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESERCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 2

FOR CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 06/MAR/74 1357Z

B. SEMI CLEAR AND FOGGING

C. R.C.M.P. OFFICER ON PATROL

D. ASHCROFT, B.C.

E. SECURITY GUARD AT ASHCROFT

F. SEEMED YELLOW IN COLOR, RED LIGHT ON TOP WHICH DEMINISHED THEN INCREASED IN BRILLIANCE. SHAPE ROUND. NO IDEA OF ALTITUDE, OBJECT WAS 45 DEGREES OFF HORIZON MOVING AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED

G. TWO MINUTES

H. THE OBJECT COULD NOT BE PICKED UP ON CFS KAMLOOPS SEARCH RADAR. CONTACTED THE SAGE CENTRE AT MCCHORD, NO HIGH SPEED AIRCRAFT IN

PAGE 2 RCWEL 10 UNCLAS

THE AREA AT THIS TIME, HOWEVER THERE WERE A NUMBER OF SMALL AIRCRAFT IN THAT GENERAL AREA DURING THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING

BT

AVD247 AJA016

UU

MAR 7 22 59 '74

1474/020

PP RCCWC

DE RCWEL 10 07/1733Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 071600Z MAR 74

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ, OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 2

FOR CFCO AND NRC. UFO REPORT RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 06/MAR/74 1357Z

B. SEMI, CLEAR AND FOGGING

C. R.C.M.P. OFFICER ON PATROL

D. ASHCROFT, B.C.

E. SECURITY GUARD AT ASHCROFT

F. SEEMED YELLOW IN COLOR, RED LIGHT ON TOP WHICH DEMINISHED THEN INCREASED IN BRILLIANCE. SHAPE ROUND. NO IDEA OF ALTITUDE, OBJECT WAS 45 DEGREES OFF HORIZON MOVING AT A HIGH RATE OF SPEED

G. TWO MINUTES

H. THE OBJECT COULD NOT BE PICKED UP ON CFS KAMLOOPS SEARCH RADAR. CONTACTED THE SAGE CENTRE AT MCCHORD, NO HIGH SPEED AIRCRAFT IN

PAGE 2 RCWEL 10 UNCLAS

THE AREA AT THIS TIME, HOWEVER THERE WERE A NUMBER OF SMALL AIRCRAFT IN THAT GENERAL AREA DURING THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING

BT



NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ007/14

R 141330Z MAR 74

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION RAMORE ONTARIO

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONTARIO

INFO RCCPUZ/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION, OTTAWA, ONT

BT

UNCLAS CADO 116

FOR CROC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 01 MAR 74 0255Z HRS

B. ALMOST FULL MOON, LIGHT FRAC TO STRATUS

C. LT JW MCCARTHY, 930 VICTORIA RD IROQUOIS FALLS, ONT. AIR CADET
OFFICER, QUALIFIED GLIDER PILOT

D. 1/4 - 1/2 MILE DISTANT

E. MR R DELAPLANTE, 490 CHARLEBOIS ST IROQUOIS FALLS ONT

F. FAIRLY LARGE OVAL BODY WITH THICK TAPERING WINGS SPANNING
35 - 50 FT. COMPLETELY CHERRY RED. NOISELESS. ALTITUDE 1000 - 1500
FT MOVING IN A NORTHERLY DIRECTION AND MODERATELY CLIMBING.
BELLY LIGHT WAS LARGER THAN NORMAL AND FLASHED AT APPROX FREQUENCY
OF AIRCRAFT WARNING LIGHT. 4 OBJECTS WERE DROPPED FROM CENTRE

PAGE 2 RCCSZR 2 UNCLAS

OF UFO, LOOKED LIKE FLARES BUT DROPPED FASTER, ALL SAME COLOUR AS
UFO. FIRST THREE WERE ROUND AND LAST ONE TEARDROP. OBJECTS
FELL IN A STRAIGHT LINE RATHER THAN IN A BACKWARD CURVING ARC

G. LT MCCARTHY - 1 MIN

MR DELAPLANTE - 45 SECONDS

H. LATENESS OF MSG DUE TO THIS UNIT NOT RECEIVING REPORT UNTIL
12 MARCH

BT*

NRC REED OTT

N 74/022

Le 13 Mars, 1974, ce rapport fut transmis par téléphone au
Centre d'étude sur les météores et les météorites:

Jour: Le 12 mars, 1974

Heure: 01:00g

Lieu: Rue Leblanc, Hull, P.Q.

Observateur: M. Lahaye,
15 rue Leblanc,
Hull, P.Q.

Observation: Une grosse lumière venant du côté d'Aylmer (SW)
sans bruit allait vers Pink's Lake. La lumière s'est arrêtée,
pour environ 20 secondes, reculée de 100 pieds puis est repartie
vers le soleil couchant (W). Alors la grosse lumière s'est
éteint lentement puis des petites lumières blanches en haut
et rouges dessous se sont allumées. Durée totale: 1½ min.

N71/023

March 17 1974.

M. 6 45 1 101.

1661 Grant av.

Lincoln Park Mich 48146

Ralph G. Chamberlain

N.R.C.

Dear Sirs.

at approx 6. am today edt. I worked my way out of sack, three hours before my normal 2.45 am wake up. as i didnt set my clock radio. (no work today) SO I WALKED INTO BACK BEDROOM AND OPENED SHADE SOMEWHAT SLIGHTLY FOGGED DUST POURCH RAIL. WINDOW. SO I SAW A RED STREAK DROPPING OUT OF SKY VERTICLE. DROP I LOOKED WITH BIG SCOPE COULDNT GET IT ON SO GOT THE 20. x 50 Bin. looked it over three big light spots each side, BUT NO AIROPLANE. ALSO SO I GOT OUT MY CAMERA TOOK A FEW, AND THEN GOT DRESSED GOT MY SELF ANOTHER LOOK IT WAS BELOW MY NEIGHBORS HOME IN BACK THEN WENT OUTSIDE WITH SMALLER SCOPE I HAVE IN LIVING ROOM AND LOOKED IT OVER BELOW THE edison pole 110 ft back of my home. so it looked like a saucer coming in globe of light BUT VERY GREEN SHADING ON TOP. AT APPROX 6.15 IT DID AN E WITH OUT CENTER E. later after 6.30 it was a streak also made like a plant (WIELOWS THEY CALL THEM IN ARIZONIA. then at last look thru scope in home it was a horizionall streak, later with 7 x 50 in car it was just round globe as with naked eye. the moon was to right of it but it made a steady streak up sky.

to the south east of moon and last seen at approx 7.45 way above moon.

DEF. NO PLANET.

SINCERELY RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN.

RALPH G. CHAMBERLAIN 384-26-7523

1661 GRANT AVE.

LINCOLN PARK, MICHIGAN 48146

FILE NO
ENCL
FILE WITH
DIR. TO
INDEXED BY
REFS
FILED BY

Lévis, 17 mars 1974

Conseil National de la Recherche Scientifique
Ottawa, Canada

N 74/024

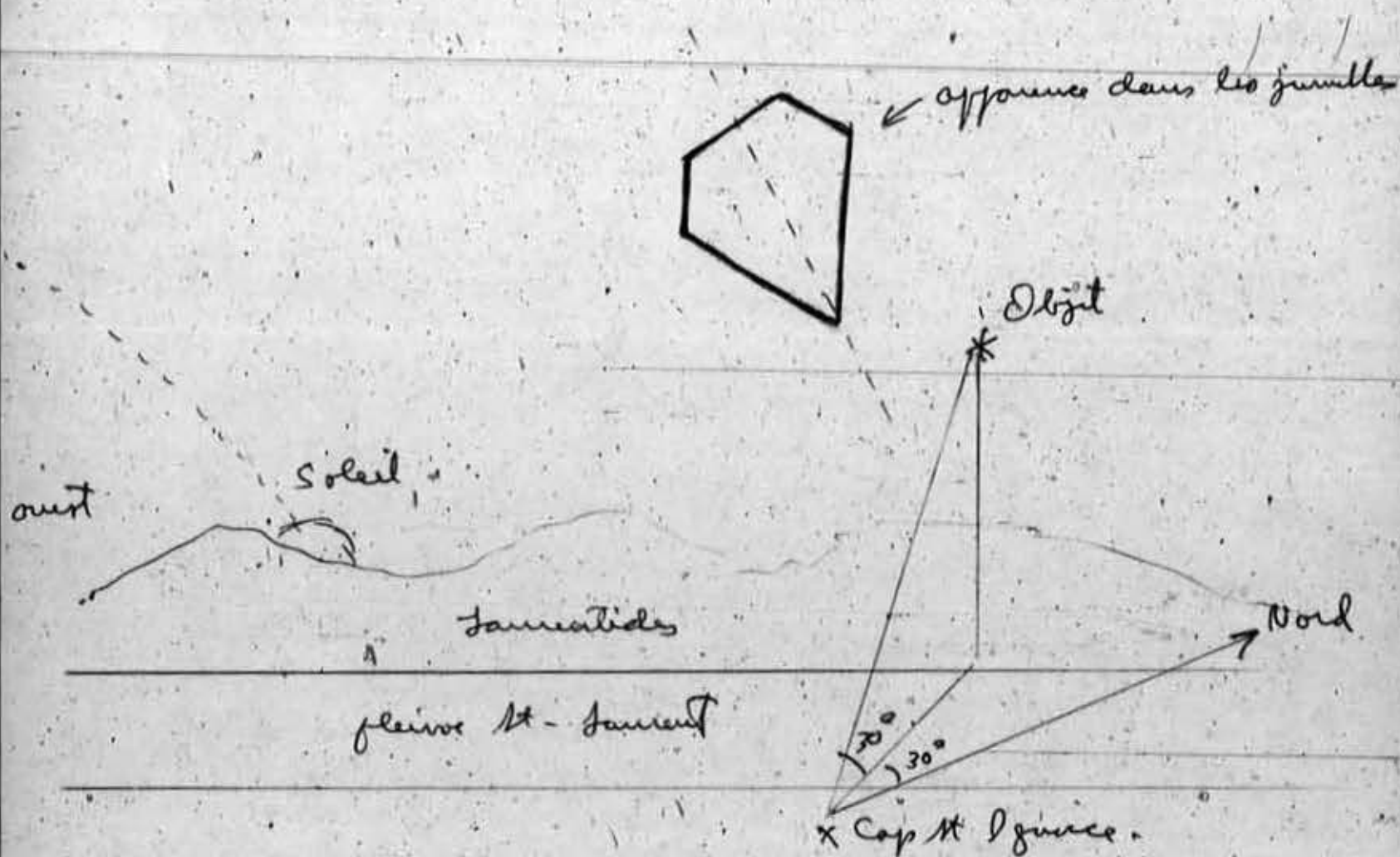
A qui de droit.

Ce rapport concerne l'observation d'un objet non identifié.

J'ai hésité longtemps avant de vous transmettre l'observation qui suit. En tant que professeur de physique et astronome je suis sensible au ridicule qui entoure souvent l'observation de tels phénomènes. Je pense cependant qu'il est de mon devoir d'ajouter cette pièce à un dossier controversé.

Le 20 juin 1973 je me trouvais à Cap St-Ignace, cdté Montmagny, sur le terrain de M. Henri Bernier, dans le 3^{ème} rang du nord-est. A 20h.15 heure locale j'ai aperçu un objet dans le ciel plus brillant que Vénus et plus gros à l'oeil nu. Cet objet se trouvait à 30° environ à l'ouest du nord et à 30° au-dessus de l'horizontale. Il ne pouvait s'agir de Vénus car cet objet était complètement en dehors de l'écliptique. Avec des jumelles 10 x 50 on pouvait voir très nettement la forme de cet objet. L'objet avait une forme en delta avec des contours très nets. L'éclat était métallique. J'ai pu observer cet objet durant deux heures. Durant tout ce temps il est demeuré exactement au même endroit et dans la même position inclinée par rapport à l'horizontale. Cette position expliquait sa brillance car il se trouvait à réfléchir les rayons du soleil dans ma direction. Le soleil s'est couché très rouge mais l'objet a conservé le même éclat jusqu'à 22h.15. A ce moment il a commencé à rougir, devenant de plus en plus sombre, puis il a disparu sans changer de place. Ce changement de couleur était manifestement dû au fait que le soleil s'est couché à 10h.15 à l'endroit où il se trouvait l'objet. Un calcul sommaire permet de situer cet objet dans la région de Chibougamau et à une altitude de l'ordre de 100 milles. Le diamètre apparent de cet objet à une telle distance exige des dimensions de plusieurs centaines de pieds. Plusieurs personnes dont les noms suivent ont pu observer ce phénomène et leur témoignage pourra corroborer le mien. Ce sont: M. Henri Bernier M. Fidèle Tardif, Mme Gabrielle Tardif, Mme Alphonse Tardif, M. Gaston Guimont et plusieurs autres. Je n'ai pu prendre aucune photographie faite

d'équipement adéquat. Le diagramme ci-dessous illustre la position de l'objet et sa forme.



Alphonse Tardif B. sc. (phys.)

Alphonse Tardif
17 mars 1874

9 Mgr Rosselin
levis P. 2.
G 6 V - 5 K 1

Copy for file

1e 29 mars, 1974.

M. Alphonse Tardif,
9 Mgr Gosselin,
Lévis, P.Q.
Q6V 5K1

Cher M. Tardif:

En réponse à votre lettre du 17 mars au sujet d'une observation d'un objet non-identifié, je voudrais vous communiquer les résultats d'une petite investigation.

La direction de votre observation, 30° à l'ouest du nord, passe par Roberval, Québec. Depuis plusieurs années, des scientifiques américains y font des expériences utilisant de gros ballons, "SKYHOOK", pour élever des instruments dans la haute atmosphère. Roberval est ce qu'on appelle un "point conjugué". Elle a les mêmes coordonnées magnétiques dans l'hémisphère du nord qu'un observatoire américain antarctique dans l'hémisphère du sud.

Ces ballons sont grands d'environ 250 - 300 pieds et peuvent atteindre de hautes altitudes. Ils apparaissent brillants dans les rayons du soleil couchant, et on peut les voir longtemps après le coucher.

J'inclus ici une copie d'une photographie d'un de ces ballons. C'est en forme d'un oignon renversé comme le dessin de votre lettre.

J'espère que vous trouviez mes remarques comme explication rationnelle de votre observation.

Veuillez agréer, Monsieur, mes salutations distinguées.

RAM:vp
Encl.

Dr. Bruce A. McIntosh, Ph.D.,
Chargé de Recherches Senior,
Recherches en haute atmosphère.

APR 2 23 49 '74

W74/025

NNNNV AVC256 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCWDJ 86 02/2220Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 022215Z APR 74

FM CFB COLD LAKE

TO NDHQ OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS MET 12

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION CROC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 041100Z MAR 74 (APPROX)

B. UNKNOWN

C. EMMETT MONCREIFF BOX 56 SENLAC SASK

D. 3 MILES W AND 1 AND 1 HALF MILES N OF SENLAC SASK

E. UNKNOWN

F. TWO MEN ON THE SAME OCCASION AT ^{A/N} ~~AT~~ SITE VIEWED A LUMINOUS^S OBJECT ABOVE THE HORIZON A FEW DEGREES SOUTH OF EAST VISIBLE UNTIL THE SUN CAME UP. AS THE SUN ROSE HIGHER THE OBJECT MOVED (APPARENTLY) TO THE WEST AND BECAME LUMINOUS, QUOTE, LIKE A PLASTIC BAG OR BALLOON UNQUOTE, AND REFLECTED VERY RED ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE OBJECT

G. CONTINUOUS

H. REPORTED TO SATTU BY LETTER, FILE 810-2 T.D. 768 OBSERVER

REQUESTS EXPLANATION OF PHENOMENON

BT

C VB SITE A/N ~~WB~~ OBJECT LUMINOUS

N.R.C.

NDocOpsD

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 012/11

P R 111230Z APR 74

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 307

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

FOR CFEC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 110555Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR ROSSIGNOL 86 CORBEIL ST HULL PQ

D. AT HOME FLASHING LIGHT APPEARED TO BE ABOVE MONT BLEU. APPROX
2 MILES AWAY.

E. NIL

F. NO SHAPE DISCERNABLE. GREEN OVER RED FLASHING LIGHTS

G. MORE THAN 1 HOUR

H. NO NOISE ASSOCIATED

B

NRC REED OTT



N 74/027

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 034/17

P R 174505Z APR 74

FM CFB BORDEN

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS ADM 504

NDHQ FOR CROC AND NRC UFO REPORT

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL DIVISION

SUBJECT: SIGHTING UFO

REF: CFAO 71-1

A. 17 APR 0630Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR H MCFEETERS, RR 2 MARKDALE ONT

D. AS FOR C ABOVE

E. WIFE

F FIVE ILLUMINATED OBJECTS CHANGING POSITION. COLOR RED THROUGH WHITE, BLUE, GREEN. LIGHTS IN SHAPE OF LETTER D. SEEN OVER NEIGHBOURS HOUSE ONE HALF MILE AWAY IN NORTHERLY DIRECTION. ON OCCASION SEVERAL SEEN AT ESTIMATED RANGE OF TEN MILES APART THEN CONVERGING TOGETHER. SOUND LIKE HYDRO DAM TURBINE

PAGE 2 RCCBC 56 UNCLAS

G. UNKNOWN

H. SEEN PREVIOUS MORNING FROM 0230Z TO 0800Z DIRECTLY OVER OBSERVERS HOUSE

BT

NRC REED OTT



VV AVA393 UU

N74/027

PP RCCWC

APR 18 1974

DE RCCBC 74 18/1909Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 181815Z APR 74

FM CFB BORDEN

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA ✓

INFO RCCWC/NRC OTTAWA ✓

BT

UNCLAS ADM 506

NDHQ FOR CFOC AND NRC UFO REPORT

NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL DIVISION

SUBJECT: SIGHTING UFO

REF: A. OUR ADM 504 171505Z APR 74

B. CFAO 71-1

FURTHER TO ABOVE REFERENCE, INFORMATION HAS BEEN RECEIVED INDICATING THAT THE UFO SIGHTINGS WERE MOST LIKELY AIRCRAFT FROM THE COLLINGWOOD FLYING CLUB. ON THE DATES IN QUESTION, THE COLLINGWOOD FLYING CLUB WERE CONDUCTING NIGHT FLYING AND THEIR TURNING POINT WAS THE TOWN OF MARKDATE

BT

TELEPHONED
To.....
By.....
Time.....

ARMy inFOrMatIOn
Service



Canada 8

P-1350-500/B

OTTawa

Ontario

Canada

DIS

Not B

TRY
GOIT

id Brown
Waterloo Street
Saint John N.B.
E2L 3R5
Canada

Dear Sir,
here are ~~3~~ 3 reports
of ufo sightings

1 March 1974

W74/028

For 5 DAYS was seen near The
Saint John main oil Refinery
it seem to rise from a
Bunker on a Field across
From Woolco Dept Store

it Flies from Bunker area
To a Hydro Tower circle it
and return to Bunker area

2. Dec, Jan 1973-1974

Some DAYS channel 9 acts up,
Even when its Sunny in
Moncton + Saint John.
There is no Picture or Sound, Just
like There was No Picture

3. March 22, 1974

we Spotted a verry Bright Star
and Then it moved, Farther
+ Farther away and it got
Dimer + Dimer
it was all colours and red in middle
Some Thing like a Satellite
Sign

David Brown
242 Waterloo Street
Saint John N.B.
Canada E2L 3R5

can I HAVE The Position
of ALPHA + GELTI centaurus.
where They are Now

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE
DIRECTORATE INFORMATION SERVICES

FILE 2100-2
EMCL
DIR TO
INDEXED BY DP16
MAIN FILE CHARGED TO



MINISTÈRE DE LA DÉFENSE NATIONALE
DIRECTION DES SERVICES D'INFORMATION

1351-500/B (DIS)

Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0K2

TO: Public Information Branch
National Research Council

April 16, 1974

Attn: Mr. L. Racine

We refer to you for appropriate action the attached correspondence.

NAME AND ADDRESS:

David Brown
242 Waterloo Street
Saint John, N.B.
E2L 3R5

NATURE OF INQUIRY:

Self-explanatory.

This letter has not been acknowledged

Request you reply, please.

Request you reply with copy to DIS

Request any information which will assist DIS in preparing a reply

☒

☒

☐

☐

REQUIRED BY:

Also referred to:

REMARKS:

[Handwritten signature]

G. J. Boulet
Colonel
Director of Information Services
2-2733

*action
letter 700k
21/4/74*

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
FILE TRANSFER SLIP

(SEND TO RECORDS SERVICES)

THE FOLLOWING: EMPLOYMENT ☐ STAFF ☒ OTHER ☐

FILE(S) HAVE BEEN PASSED TO NAME Mr. E. C. Chénier
DIVISION M-50

FILE NO(S) AND/OR NAME(S)

T.D. #102

19 Apr '74
DATE

Earl Tomlinson
NAME

FORM N.R.C. 1 (REVISED 4 67)

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 0000

OTHER FILE REFERENCES
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS

PCR: FIRST HERE

DIVISION
"E"

DATE
30 APR 74

RCMP FILE REFERENCES
REF. DOSSIERS GRC

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

Kamloops

74/864

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Ashcroft

RE
OBJET:

U.F.O. Sighting
Near Ashcroft, B. C. - 12 APR 74
(ASHCROFT DETACHMENT CASE) UNORG

N74/031

1. While on patrol 12 APR 74 I sighted, at 0450 hours, an object that appeared as a silver ball. The object was approx. two miles north-east of Ashcroft, B. C. Object appeared to be situated above mountains in the distance. The sky at the time was clear. Object was viewed for approximately two minutes. Afterwards the object followed a north-east direction and disappeared amongst the mountains. C.F.S. Mt. Lolo was contacted by Kamloops Radio, and the sighting was recorded for information purposes although the object was not located on their radar.

2. To my knowledge I am the only person to see this U.F.O.

3. Copy of this report direct to Upper Atmosphere Research Section Astrophysics Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ontario, KIA 0R8, and Kamloops Subdivision.

CONCLUDED HERE

R. J. Aird Cpl
(JRM) Sgt. AOD
i/c Det.

Ann Brugh 2/Cst.
(A.W. BENCYK) 30427
Ashcroft Detachment

02-N 20R033R 010AR

45 MAY 01 8 YAM

V.
NRC REED OTT
RCMP ASH

N 71/031



NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA, ONTARIO
INFO KAM SD

61/62 PRIORITY ASH DET 27 APR 74 UNCLAS
ASH6/2104211. RE: UFO SITING

12APR74 AT 0450HRS I SITED AN OBJECT THAT APPEARED AS A
SILVER BALL. OBJECT WAS APPROX. 2 MILES NORTH-EAST OF ASH-
CROFT, B.C.. CLEAR SKY. OBJECT WAS VIEWED FOR APPROX. 2 MINUTES
CFS MT LOLO CONTACTED AND RECORDED INFO BUT COULD NOT LOCATE
OBJECT ON THEIR RADAR.
ASH FILE 74-864.
ASHCROFT DET. 048-8220
CST BEWCYK.....

RCMP ASH
NRC REED OTT

METEOR CENTRE

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA
CONSEIL NATIONAL DE RECHERCHES DU CANADA
OTTAWA, CANADA
K1A 0R6

ON HER MAJESTY'S SERVICE
SERVICE DE SA MAJESTÉ

N 74/032

CANADA
POSTAGE PAID
PORT PAYÉ

7090-21-026-2017

NRC AXED OTT

BY1570
FR

COMMANDING OFFICER
CANADIAN FORCES STATION
FALCONBRIDGE, ONTARIO

YOUR TELOPS 10 221400Z APR 74

PLEASE MAIL PHOTOGRAPH TO METEOR CENTRE, NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO, K1A 0R6. WE WILL PUT IT IN OUR UPD FILE.

DR A. J. MCNAMARA
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL



N74/032

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 044/23

P R 221400Z APR 74

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 10

NDHQ FOR CFRC AND NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 18 APRIL 1974 - 2045Z

B. CLEAR

C. JOE BROWN

D. 294 PINE STREET, GARSON, ONTARIO

E. NONE

F. DID NOT SEE OBJECT, PHOTOGRAPH ONLY

G. N/A

H. NIL

THE OBSERVER, MR JOE BROWN OF 294 PINE STREET, GARSON ONTARIO DELIVERED THE PHOTOGRAPH TO THIS UNIT. HE HAS THE NEGATIVE AT HIS RESIDENCE. THE PHOTOGRAPH IS HELD IN SAFEKEEPING IN THE OPERATIONS SECTION OF THIS UNIT, PLEASE ADVISE AS TO DISPOSITION OF SAME

BT

NRC REED OTT



N11/033

K+
NRC REED OTT

COMM SON OTT
PUZ 025/02

R 020655Z MAY 74
FM RCC VICTORIA
TO NDHQ OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS ATO 164R
FOR NDCC, NRS AND NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION
UFO REPORT

A. 020630Z

B. CLOUDY TO BROKEN CONDITIONS

C. MR MEUSER 745-6222 COWICHAN LAKE BC

D. COWICHAN LAKE BC

E. NIL

F. THREE BRILLIANT LIGHTS, SEEMED TO FALL, HOVER AND THEN DISAPPEAR
TOWARDS DUNCAN BC. NO NOISE HEARD

G. UNKNOWN

H. GLOWING OBJECT FELL FROM UFO AND LOST BRILLIANCY TOWARDS EARTH
BT

K+
NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

"H" DIVISION

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO 74H-400-6

Halifax, N. S.
B3J 3E1
May 21, 1974

N 74/034

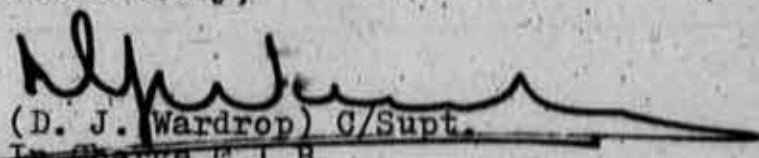
Upper Atmosphere Research Station
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

Attached please find the pertinent
correspondence from our Truro Detachment dated
May 14, 1974.

I am unable to suggest any reason
why the information, which was provided by Helene
Matheson, cannot be considered factual.

Yours truly,


(D. J. Wardrop) C/Supt.
In Charge C.I.B.

Attach.

7010 RECORDS H-20

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
DEC 6650

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

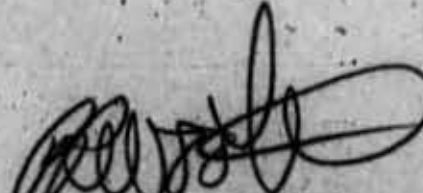
OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC
	"H"	14 MAY 74	
	SUB-DIVISION: SOUS-DIVISION	TRURO	
	DETACHMENT: DETACHEMENT		74-400-29
	TRURO		

RE:
OBJET:

Helene Margaret MATHESON (B: 24 DEC. 55)
U.F.O. Sighting
Brookfield, Col. Co., N.S. 8 MAY 74

1. On 8 MAY 74 a complaint was received at the office stating that Helene Margaret MATHESON (B: 24 DEC. 55) of Brookfield, Col. Co., N.S. sighted an Unidentified Flying Object. MATHESON was interviewed and the following information supplied as per OPP Man. - CO - NRC.

- (A) Sighted at approx. 10:15 - 10:30 P.M. 7 MAY 74.
- (B) Sky was cloudy.
- (C) The observer was near the old weigh scales in Brookfield, Col. Co., N. S.
- (D) Nil.
- (E) Subject stated it was very bright, like the headlights of a car.
- (F) Subject stated that all she could see was the bright lights with no colour.
- (G) Unable to tell due to the brightness of the lights.
- (H) Observed object for about ten minutes.
- (I) No sound.
- (J) Object first sighted approx. 100 yds. over her vehicle. It then travelled off to her right toward Truro.
- (K) There were no other unusual observations.


(P. R. WOOLRIDGE) Cst.
Truro Detachment #25580

(A.C.D.) Sgt.
i/c Det.

RADIO RECORDS M-80

MAY 9 2 26 PM '74

N74/035

K.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 018

P R 091400Z MAY 74

FM CFB MONTREAL

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

ZEN/FMCHQ ST HUBERT

BT

UNCLAS SECUR 3917

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

FMCHQ FOR SSO 1 AND 5, NDHQ FOR DSECUR

FOR CFCO AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. LAC SELBY, COUNTY MISSISSIQUOI, ABOUT 2315 HRS 08 MAY 74.

B. SUBJECT ACCOMPANIED BY WIFE OBSERVED AN ORANGE SHAPED OBJECT,
DARK COLOR, LAND VERY SLOWLY, WITHOUT BEING NOISY AND CREATING
A CLOUD OF STEAM ON LANDING. THECT WAS APPROXIMATELY THE SIZE
OF A TWO STORY BUILDING. AROUND THE OBJECT, FLASHING LIGHTS, OF
DIFFERENT COLORS COULD BE OBSERVED. THE OBJECT STAYED FOR APPROXIMA-
TELY 7 MINUTES AND THEN TOOK OFF AGAIN VERY SLOWLY, SUBJECT WAS IN
HIS CAR AND WAS AT ABOUT 1/4 MILE AWAY FROM OBJECT. THE UFO LANDED
ON A HILL CLOSE BY THE VILLAGE OF SELBY. HILL

PAGE 2 RCCSC 18 UNCLAS

LOCATED BETWEEN VILLAGES OF SELBY AND DUNHAM. HE ALSO OBSERVED
THAT APPROX 2 MILES AWAY FROM OBJECT, A VERY STRONG SPOTLIGHT,
WHITE IN COLOR, SEARCHING IN THE FIELD. THE LIGHT FROM THE SPOTLIGHT
APPEARED TO THE SUBJECT TO BE LIKE PHOSPHATE. THE SUBJECT WAS
DRIVING ON SELBY ROAD, SELBY, MISSISSIQUOI COUNTY.

C. MR AND MRS LALUMIERE PIERRE, 138-CHEMIN DU LAC, SELBY VILLAGE
MISSISSIQUOI, COUNTY, TEL NO 295-2200

D. NA

E. NA

F. NA

G. NA

H. NA

BT

NRC REED OTT

N 74/08C

May 21, 1974, the following report was given over the phone to Meteor. Centre.

Date: May 21, 1974

Time : 00:00 Z

Location: Luskville, P.Q.

Observer: Mr. James N. Williams,
Luskville, P.Q.

Observation: Object was seen over Ottawa; came from east heading west then took a southerly direction. It was bright, a brilliant silver; looked like a round dot. ratio of lenght to thickness that of a DC 9, but had no wings. There was no vapor trail and it lasted 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 028/28

W 74/037
RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 29 8 33 AM '74

P R 281520Z MAY 74
FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO
BT
UNCLAS TELOPS 14
NDHQ FOR CFQC NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
UFO REPORT
A. 28 MAY 1974 - 0300Z
B. CLEAR
C. MR FRED SHREEVE
D. ESPANOLA, ONTARIO
E. 5 OTHER PEOPLE, NAMES NOT GIVEN
F. RED, GREEN AND WHITE LIGHTS, BOBBING AROUND
G. 30 MINUTES
H. 20 DEGREES WEST OF NORTH
BT
NRC REED OTT

MAY 28 20 54 '74

~~N 74/040~~
N 71/031

NNNNVV CLB374SCB144NA022 UU

PP RCCWC

DE RCCSNF 22 28/1806Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 281520Z MAY 74

FM CFS FALCONBRIDGE

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 14

NDHQ FOR CFCO NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

UFO REPORT

A. 28 MAY 1974 - 0300Z

B. CLEAR

C. MR FRED SHREEVE

D. ESPANOLA, ONTARIO

E. 5 OTHER PEOPLE, NAMES NOT GIVEN

F. RED, GREEN AND WHITE LIGHTS, BOBBING AROUND

G. 30 MINUTES

H. 20 DEGREES WEST OF NORTH

BT

~~ADOC~~
NRC
MAY 28 23 42 '74
C.F.C.O.
COMMAND CENTRE

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 28 9 55 AM '74

N 74/038

NRC REED OTT
11 PRIORITY KEL 28 MAY 74 UNCLAS
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

KEL/1173/55 RE: U.F.O. SIGHTING: AT APPROX. 1:00 A.M.
PACIFIC DAYLIGHT TIME THIS DATE EVERETT BERNARD MERRSMAN O
(B. 3DEC 51)
1660 ETHEL ST, KELOWNA, B.C. REPORTS SIGHTING 3 U.F.O.'S
DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: OVAL SHAPED OBJECTS APPROX. 20-40 FT.
IN DIAMETER HOVERING IN A V FORMATION 300 FT. ABOVE THE GROUND
CREAMY WHITE IN COLOR, GIVING OFF A VERY BRIGHT LIGHT. OBJECTS
HOVERED FOR APPROX. 30 SEC. AND THEN STARTED INTO THE SKY AND
APPEARED TO DISAPPEAR. WEATHER CONDITIONS AT THIS TIME WERE
CLEAR. THERE WERE NOT ANY OTHER WITNESSES TO THIS SIGHTING AND
NO OTHER COMPLAINTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED AT THIS OFFICE.
THE KELOWNA AIRPORT WAS CHECKED AND TO THEIR KNOWLEDGE NO AIR-
CRAFT WERE IN OPERATION AT THIS TIME.

RCMP KEL
NRC REED OTT

A

N 74/038

RADIO RECORDS M-50

MAY 28 9 55 AM '74

NRC REED OTT
11 PRIORITY KEL 28 MAY 74 UNCLAS
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR. CENTRE OTTAWA

KEL/1173/55 RE: U.F.O. SIGHTING: AT APPROX. 1:00 A.M.
PACIFIC DAYLIGHT TIME THIS DATE EVERETT BERNARD MERRSMAN O
(B. 3DEC 51)
1660 ETHEL ST, KELOWNA, B.C. REPORTS SIGHTING 3 U.F.O.'S
DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: OVAL SHAPED OBJECTS APPROX. 20-40 FT.
IN DIAMETER HOVERING IN A V FORMATION 300 FT. ABOVE THE GROUND
CREAMY WHITE IN COLOR, GIVING OFF A VERY BRIGHT LIGHT. OBJECTS
HOVERED FOR APPROX. 30 SEC. AND THEN STARTED INTO THE SKY AND
APPEARED TO DISAPPEAR. WEATHER CONDITIONS AT THIS TIME WERE
CLEAR. THERE WERE NOT ANY OTHER WITNESSES TO THIS SIGHTING AND
NO OTHER COMPLAINTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED AT THIS OFFICE.
THE KELOWNA AIRPORT WAS CHECKED AND TO THEIR KNOWLEDGE NO AIR-
CRAFT WERE IN OPERATION AT THIS TIME.

RCMP KEL

NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

CAMP
6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "B"	DATE 5 June 1974	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
P.C.R. First Here	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION Kamloops		74-7778-3
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT Kelowna		

RE: **Everett Bernard MERRSMAN (DB: 3 December 1951)**
Unidentified Flying Object - Sighting By
Kelowna, B. C. 28 May 1974
(KELOWNA DETACHMENT CASE) ORG.

28 May 1974

- At approximately 3:15 a.m., of the above date, MERRSMAN contacted the Kelowna Detachment advising he had seen an Unidentified Flying Object at about 1:00 a.m. He stated he had first contacted the airport to ascertain if any aircraft were in the air and also C.K.O.V. radio station.
- Attendance was made at MERRSMAN's residence at this time, by the writer and a statement was taken from same and a copy attached hereto. The subject did not appear to be under the influence of alcohol or drug. Further conversation with MERRSMAN revealed that the objects appeared to be hovering over the City and looked 20 - 40 ft. in diameter. They were a creamy white in color and gave off a very strong light. The objects hovered for approximately 30 seconds and then appeared to vanish. There were no other witnesses to this occurrence and no other complaints received by this Detachment.
- Checks were made with the Kelowna Airport and they advised that no aircraft were in the air at 1:00 a.m. to their knowledge. They stated that the last one in was approximately 12:00 midnight. MERRSMAN has no criminal record and has had no previous sightings of this nature. The weather conditions at the time were clear.
- The National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa, was advised of this sighting via our telex Kel 1173/55.
- At the time of the interview with MERRSMAN he appeared very sincere about this occurrence. It is felt by the writer that this individual could be considered reliable but that the possibility of something else making the images he saw is likely.

CONCLUDED HERE:

[Signature]
(for) O. i/c Detachment.

[Signature]
(R. J. Frederick) #30264, Cst.,
Kelowna Detachment.

:smb

DISTRIBUTION: Upper Atmosphere Research Sec. Astrophysics Branch, National Research Council
Ottawa Ont. K1A 0R1
No copies elsewhere

MAIL TO →

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS ORC:
	14 th REG ^{TE}	5 June 1974	
P.C.R. First Here	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		74-7778-3
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Kamloops		
	Kelowna		

RE: **Everett Bernard HERRSMAN (DB: 3 December 1951)**
Unidentified Flying Object - Sighting By
Kelowna, B. C. 28 May 1974
(KELOWNA DETACHMENT CASE) ORC.

28 May 1974

1. At approximately 3:15 a.m., of the above date, HERRSMAN contacted the Kelowna Detachment advising he had seen an Unidentified Flying Object at about 1:00 a.m. He stated he had first contacted the airport to ascertain if any aircraft were in the air and also C.K.O.V. radio station.

2. Attendance was made at HERRSMAN's residence at this time, by the writer and a statement was taken from same and a copy attached hereto. The subject did not appear to be under the influence of alcohol or drug.

Further conversation with HERRSMAN revealed that the objects appeared to be hovering over the City and looked 20 - 40 ft. in diameter. They were a creamy white in color and gave off a very strong light. The objects hovered for approximately 30 seconds and then appeared to vanish. There were no other witnesses to this occurrence and no other complaints received by this Detachment.

3. Checks were made with the Kelowna Airport and they advised that no aircraft were in the air at 1:00 a.m. to their knowledge. They stated that the last one in was approximately 12:00 midnight. HERRSMAN has no criminal record and has had no previous sightings of this nature. The weather conditions at the time were clear.

4. The National Research Council Meteor Centre, Ottawa, was advised of this sighting via our telex Kel 1173/55.

5. At the time of the interview with HERRSMAN he appeared very sincere about this occurrence. It is felt by the writer that this individual could be considered reliable but that the possibility of something else making the images he saw is likely.

CONCLUDED HERE:

W. J. Frederick
 (R. J. Frederick) #30264, Cat.,
 Kelowna Detachment.

(for) O. I/c Detachment.

emb
 DISTRIBUTION: Upper Atmosphere Research Sec. Astroph-
 ysics Branch, National Research Council
 Ottawa Ont. KIA OR1
 11 11 10 01 VM-3
 No copies elsewhere

RADIO RECORDS M-20

7530-21-029-4327

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DETACHMENT OCCURRENCE REPORT

NOTE: May be typed or handwritten.

DETACHMENT Blairmore	TIME 10:30 AM	DATE 29-MAY-74	OCCURRENCE NO. 74/899
NAME Vern DECOUX			TELEPHONE NO.
ADDRESS Blairmore, Alberta			DIARY DATE
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Residence			FILE NUMBER
DETAILS TAKEN BY Cpl. PETERS	MEMBER RESPONSIBLE FOR ACTION		TYPE OF OFFENCE

U.F.O.

The following is submitted in accordance with CO-NRC. A telex was not forwarded in view of the time lapse from the sighting to the report being received by this office. C. was still not reporting this, however, he thought we would be interested in viewing the pictures. He is also a correspondent for the Lethbridge Herald Newspaper and no doubt, there will be an article in the paper in the near future. Mr. DECOUX is well known to members at this point and is considered a reliable stable person. We have had no other reports of this sighting.

- (a) 14-MAY-74 - 8:30 - 8:45 AM M.D.T.
(b) Clear
(c) Vern DECOUX, Blairmore, Alberta
(d) In residence. Photographs (2) taken through east window of residence
(e) None
(f) Round silver object just behind and above Turtle Mountain. Went up and down and laterally from north to south and then straight east. Movement quite rapid.
(g) Approximately one minute
(h) Two photos taken. Subject professional photographer.

CONCLUDED HERE

cc: Upper Atmosphere Research Section,
Astrophysics Branch,
National Research Council,
OTTAWA, Ontario.
K1A 0R8

(W. N. PETERS) Cpl. 30-MAY-74

(A. P. DIRK) Sgt. 30-MAY-74

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE

DATE

IN.C.O. 1/C1

(DATE)

DO NOT SCORE
ASSISTANCE CASES -

- LEDGER ENTRY ONLY.

C-238 (7/69) 7530-21-029-42811

CLASSIFICATION	Reported or known to police	Unfounded	Actual number	OFFENCES CLEARED		PERSONS CHARGED			
				by charge	Otherwise	Adults	Juveniles		
						Male	Fem.	Male	Fem.
						7	8	9	10



YOUR NO.
VOTRE N°

"B" Division

Whitbourne, Nfld.

OUR NO.
NOTRE N°

2 July 1974

N74/040

Upper Atmospheric Research Section
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R8

- (a) 11:00 p.m.; 16 May 1974.
- (b) Clear night.
- (c) Mary OSBOURNE, Blaketown, Newfoundland.
- (d) In her home in Blaketown, Newfoundland.
- (e) Effie & Stella OSBOURNE, Blaketown, Newfoundland.
- (f) Bright orange ball of fire, with reddish orange smoke trailing behind. Size about 10" - 12" in diameter.
- (g) Approximately 2 - 3 minutes.
- (h) Investigation was carried out by Whitbourne R.C.M.P. Detachment. Witnesses were contacted and a similar description was given by all three persons. A patrol was made by car and on foot of the area where the sighting apparently seemed to disintegrate. No traces of the flying object were found. One possibility was that the Local Youth Militia were in the area and were apparently using 'Dummy Bombs' that are bright orange in colour and give off reddish smoke when ignited. No further information could be obtained to explain this item. The investigation by this Detachment is therefore being concluded. Object sited over Dildo Pond, Blaketown, Newfoundland.

L.B. Schollar Sgt.
L.B. SCHOLLAR, #19285
I/C Whitbourne Detachment.

VV CLB225 WZA036

MAY 22 1974

N 74/041

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPU 15 28/1322Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 271230Z MAY 74

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS. BOPS 307

FOR NDOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 270340Z

B. 14000 FT BROKEN

C. MR AL SMITH

D. PAKENHAM

E. MR AL SMITHS MOTHER

F. REPORT UFO IN THE ALMONT AREA. A LARGE OBJECT WITH CLEAR
WHITE LIGHTS LIKE LANDING LIGHTS IN FRONT AND 3 GREEN LIGHTS IN
REAR. SAW IT TWICE. HEARD A CRACKLING SOUND.

G. UNKNOWN

H. INCIDENT REPORTED TO THE AREA OPP RADAR HAD NO PAINTS IN THE
AREA. MR. SMITHS PHONE NUMBER IS 256-1435

BT

NRC

~~NDOC~~

~~DO~~

03-M 208003R 010AR

VV CLB225 WZA036
MAY 28 4 22 '74

PP RCCWC

DE RCCPU 15 28/1322Z

ZNR UUUUU

P R 271230Z MAY 74

FM CFB OPS OTTAWA

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO ZEN/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS BOPS 307

FOR NDOC AND NRS. UFO REPORT

A. 270340Z

B. 14000 FT BROKEN

C. MR AL SMITH

D. PAKENHAM

E. MR AL SMITHS MOTHER

F. REPORT UFO IN THE ALMONT AREA. A LARGE OBJECT WITH CLEAR
WHITE LIGHTS LIKE LANDING LIGHTS IN FRONT AND 3 GREEN LIGHTS IN
REAR. SAW IT TWICE. HEARD A CRACKLING SOUND.

G. UNKNOWN

H. INCIDENT REPORTED TO THE AREA OPP RADAR HAD NO PAINTS IN THE
AREA. MR. SMITHS PHONE NUMBER IS 256-1435

BT

NDOC
NRC
DO

VK+

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N 74/042

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ039/19)

P R 191830Z JUN 74

FM COMMSQ NANAIMO

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS ADM 362

FOR CROC AND NR

SUBJECT: UFO SIGHTING REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A, THREE SIGHTINGS. TWO AT 190530Z HRS AND ONE AT 190700Z HRS JUN 74

B, CLEAR, BRISK SOUTHERLY WINDS

C, MR JOHN ROBERTSON, 510 HECATE ST, NANAIMO BC

D, AT RESIDENCE

E, NO OTHER WITNESSES.

F, ONE ORANGE AND TWO WHITE HEADING IN A SOUTHWESTERLY DIRECTION

G, UNKNOWN

H. HAS PREVIOUSLY SEEN UFOS IN 1965 AND 1966.

AGE 31 YEARS.

BT

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUN 14 8 11 AM '74

N74/043

••
NRC REED OTT
JI PRIORITY OTT JUN14 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTER - OTTAWA

APR0977 THE SIGHTING OF A UFO REPORTED AT APPROX 00:15 14 JUN 74
WITNESSED BY THREE PERSONS AND THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION OBTAINED:

- A) DATE: 13 JUN 74 - TIME: 23:40
- B) SKY WAS CLEAR AND DARK
- C) OBSERVED BY MISS SUZANNE NORTON OF 22 ROCKWOOD ST., OTTAWA
TEL. 232-6083
- D) OBSERVER (SUZANNE NORTON ALONG WITH TWO OTHERS) NOTICED UFO
ON ROCKWOOD ST., WALKING TOWARDS ST. PATRICK ST., OTTAWA - UFO
COMING FROM NORTH PROCEEDING SOUTH-EAST
- E) THE TWO OTHER OBSERVERS WERE: LINDA MCDERMOTT OF 22 ROCKWOOD
ST., OTTAWA - TEL. 232-6083 AND MICHEL THERRIault OF OTTAWA
- F) DESC. OF SIGHTED OBJECT: VERY LARGE (HUGE), BRIGHT WHITE LIGHT
SHAPED LIKE AN EGG, FLYING AT LOW ALTITUDE BUT CHANGING ALTITUDE
IN A GRADUAL AND SMOOTH WAY - ONLY ONE (1) UFO SIGHTED WHICH WAS
QUIET (NO MOTOR NOISE)
- G) SIGHTING LASTED APPROX 1 1/2 MINUTE
- H) NO OTHER RELEVANT INFORMATION TO DATE

R C M POLICE 'A' DIVISION OTTAWA

NRC REED OTT

RCMP DIV OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUN 17 8 23 AM '74

N 74/044

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 002/15

P 150355Z JUN 74

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPU/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 121

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT

A. 15/0300Z

B. CLEAR

C. SGT AUGUSTINE W

D. CFS SENNETERRE PMQ AREA

E. 1. MRS AUGUSTINE

2. SGT AND MRS FERGUSON

3. MR AND MRS DIONNE

F. BRIGHT STEADY WHITE LIGHT, ESTIMATED AT 35 TO 50,000 FT.

1600 TO 2400KTS, HEADING SE TO NW

G. 3 MINUTES - HORIZON TO HORIZON

H. NONE

BT

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N74/0457

001 VIA EDM MC
PRIORITY EDSON JUN16 UNCLAS

JUN 17 8 23 AM '74

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE

EDS80 BETWEEN THE HRS 1:30AM AND 2 AM DATE UNDER CLEAR SKIES
MR AND MRS RONALD ROOME OF 4530 6 AVE EDSON ALTA OBSERVED
SEVERAL OBJECTS FROM THEIR RESIDENCE MOVING RAPIDLY ACROSS THE SKY
FROM WEST TO EAST. THE OBJECTS APPEARED AS BRIGHT STARS
TAKING TWO TO THREE MINUTES TO DISAPPEAR. ONE WOULD APPEAR
EVERY THREE TO FIVE MINUTES AT ONE POINT THEY SAW TWO AT THE SAME
TIME

EDSON DET

NRC REED OTT



DETACHMENT INVESTIGATION REPORT
RAPPORT D'ENQUÊTE DU DÉTACHEMENT

Occurrence No. Incident N ^o	File No. - Dossier N ^o
779	74-400-74

Re: - Objet: Mr. and Mrs. Ronald ROOME - U.F.O. Sighting	
Date & Time Date & Heure	Details - Détails
1:50 a.m. 16 JUN 74	Mr. and Mrs. ROOME of 4530 - 6 Avenue, Edson, Alberta reported they were observing unidentified objects moving from west to east across the sky. The objects appeared as bright stars, moving very rapidly, taking 2 to 3 minutes to disappear. Each new sighting occurred approximately 3 to 5 minutes apart. At one point there were two visible at the same time. The sky was clear and bright at the time of the sightings. The ROOME's watched them for about 2 hours. Mr. ROOME took several pictures with a 600 mm lense on his camera. For the purpose of this sighting the credibility of the ROOMES would be considered reliable. Mr. ROOME is an appliance repairman and Mrs. ROOME works at the hospital kitchen in Edson. There is no indication they are abnormal in their public opinions.
Investigator's Signature Signature de l'enquêteur <i>L.P. Brindle</i> (L.P. BRINDLE) Cst.	
Approved by - Approuvé par	Reviewed by - Révisé par
Date	Date

VK•

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ005/20

R 181630Z JUN 74

FM CFS BALDY HUGHES

TO RCCWC/NDOC OTTAWA

RCCPUCX/NRC OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS CES 333 NRC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIV

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REF: CFAO 71-1

A, 160320/74

B, CLEAR

C, 447 348 642 PTE MOORE RH

219 630 217 CPL AUGER JA

228 916 953 PTE LECOURTILLET PH

D, CFS BALDY HUGHES

E, PERSONNEL 1 PRINCE GEORGE AIRPORT, CITIZENS OF QUESNEL, BC

F, THE OBJECT WAS TRIANGULAR, DARK PORTION IN MIDDLE, SILVER ON EDGES
APPEARED SELF ILLUMINATING, SOME RESEMBLANCE TO AN AIRCRAFT

G, 2 HOURS 8 MIN

H, OBJECT WAS PICKED UP ON RADAR 259 DEGREES 48 NM AT 32,400
FT RELATIVE TO THIS SITE

BT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUN 20 8 34 AM '74

N 74/046

NNN

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-80

JUN 28 9 49 AM '74

N 74/047

VK+
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
RSVP 4218

ZJ

V+

COMM SQN OTT

NRC REED OTT
GA

PUZ 15/28

P 280629Z JUN 74

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS BOPS381

FOR CFRC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A 28/06/74 0505Z

B CLEAR

C MR G PEARSON

D NNE PORTION OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG MANITOBA

E MR R SKOSKEY

MR J SKOSKEY

MRS SKOSKEY

MRS PEARSON

LOCATION OF THESE PERSONS SAME AS IN REF D

F OBLONG COLOUR WHITE AND FAINT GREEN ALTITUDE UNDETERMINED

4 UFO SIGHTED 2 PASSING SOUTH TO NORTH FOR APPROX 2 AND

ONE HALF MINUTES BEFORE DISAPPEARING OVER THE HORIZON SECOND

GROUP OF TWO FOLLOWED WITH APPROXIMATELY THE SAME LENGTH OF TIME FOR
PASSAGE

PAGE 2 RCWBA 14 UNCLAS

G TOTAL OBSERVATION OF BOTH PASSAGES ABOUT 8 TO 10 MIN

H WINNIPEG TOWER AND TERMINAL REPORT NEG TRAFFIC IN AFOREMENTIONED
AREA

BT

•
NRC REED OTT.

NRC REED OTT

OT OTT
TLX001

N74/048

OTTAWA ONT 8 JUNE 74 1115A

THE FOLLOWING RECEIVED THIS OFFICE FOR ONWARD DELIVERY

080320 CYQVYF

METEOR CENTRE NRC OTTAWA

A, JULY 080250Z

B, SCATTERED CLOUDS. TEMPERATURE 51. WIND NORTHEAST AT 6 MPH.

C, HIGHWAY NR 10 SOUTH, OPPOSITE TRUCK ROUTE, ONE MILE SOUTH OF YORKTON, ON, WEST SIDE OF HIGHWAY.

D, E. F. G. H. I. J. (ALL LEFT BLANK AND EXPLAINED IN (K)).

K. THE FOLLOWING REPORT WAS RECEIVED FROM R.C.M.P. YORKTON, SASK.

QUOTE ROY MACKENZIE GRAVES FROM 19 RIVERVIEW BAY, YORKTON, SASK.

BORN 29TH MARCH 1952. EMPLOYED BY SASK POWER WAS DRIVING HIS DADS

1972 OLDSMOBILE CUTLASS AND HAD STOPPED TO TURN AROUND ONE MILE

SOUTH OF YORKTON WHEN HE SAW WHAT LOOKED LIKE AN ORANGE FIREBALL

EXPLODE. AFTER THE EXPLOSION HE SAW WHAT LOOKED LIKE A LONG HUNK

OF WIRE AND APPEARED TO BE 15 TO 20 STREAMERS BREAKING LIKE

FIREWORKS ABOUT 20 FEET ABOVE GROUND. IT LASTED FOR ABOUT 5 SECONDS

APPROXIMATELY 30 OR 40 FEET AWAY. THERE WAS AN ORANGE COLOR METAL-

LIKE SPRAY WHICH STRUCK THE WINDSHIELD OF THE CAR AND WITHIN SECONDS

TURNED SILVER IN COLOR. THE CAR ENGINE WAS RUNNING AND WINDOWS UP

IN THE CAR AND THE EXPLOSION STILL SOUNDED LIKE A LARGE FIRECRACKER.

TWO SMALL FIRES STARTED IN THE GRASS AND WERE STAMPED OUT. THE FIRE

WAS A BRIGHT ORANGE IN COLOR. THERE WERE TWO STREAKS OF SILVER LIKE

METAL QUITE BRITTLE ON THE WINDSHIELD, COUPLE STREAKS ON RIGHT REAR

WINDOW, AND TWO OR THREE STREAKS ON BACK WINDOW. ON RIGHT SIDE

OF BUMPER A HOLE WAS BURNT THROUGH THE PLASTIC PANEL BETWEEN THE BUMPER

AND HEADLIGHT RIM ABOUT 1 INCH IN DIAMETER. THERE WAS SILVER

LIKE METAL AROUND HOLE SAME AS ON THE WINDSHIELD AND SCORCHED BLACK,

ALL AROUND THE HOLE, UNQUOTE.

THIS INFORMATION WAS PASSED TO YOUR REPRESENTATIVE MR JOHN V HODGES

IN REGINA, SASK, BY THE R.C.M.P. THE R.C.M.P. ARE CONTINUING THEIR

INVESTIGATION AND HAVE TAKEN SAMPLES OF THE GRASS FIRE AND METAL LIKE

SUBSTANCES ON THE CAR WHICH WILL BE TAKEN TO THE RCMP LAB IN REGINA

ON MONDAY FOR ANALYSIS. MR JOHN HODGE WILL BE PRESENT DURING THESE

EXAMINATIONS

TEL/METEOS YORKTON

MR HALLIDAY WAS PHONED SATURDAY BUT NOT ANSWER.

COMCEN MINISTRY OF TRANSPORT

NRC REED OTT

MOT OTT

JUN 10 8 40 AM '74

RADIO RECORDS M-50

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUN 10 1 53 PM '74

NRC REED OTT

MOT OTT

TLX027

OTTAWA ONT JUNE 10 130P

101725 CYQVYF

METEOR CENTRE NRC OTTAWA

RCMP YORKTON ADVISE THAT REPORT OF SIGHTING JUNE 080250Z HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS AN ELECTRICAL SHORT CAUSED BY A HIGH VOLTAGE POWER LINE SHORTING AGAINST A RURAL TELEPHONE LINE. THE SHORT CAUSED A SPECTACULAR EXPLOSION AND VISUAL DISPLAY. NRC IN REGINA AND SASKATOON HAVE BEEN ADVISE BY RCMP
TEL/METEOS YORKTON

*
NRC REED OTT

MOT OTT

17/2/24

Oben -

A derelict high-altitude balloon was identified in the vicinity of Sturgeon Falls on July 15.

This may be what was sighted from Sudbury on July 12 before it was positively identified as a balloon.

See also note & the reports.

3A 4000 ft.

N.R.C. - OTTAWA
JUL 12 2 00 PM '74

N 74/049

To

NRC ADMIN OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 13/12

P 121315Z JUL 74

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE RIDGEVIEW ONT

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTER OTTAWA ONT

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 21

NDHQ FOR CPOC NRC

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 12/0550Z

B. CLEAR

C. MRS KANKANEN - KINGSMONT BLVD SUDBURY ONTARIO TEL: 475-3227

D. KINGSMONT BLVD SUDBURY ONTARIO

E. MRS KANKANENS SON

F. OVAL DISC, ORANGE UNDER, WHITE ACROSS WITH BLUE CROSS ON IT

AND SOMETHING BLUE ON TOP OF IT. ONE OR TWO OBJECTS TO

THE SOUTHEAST OF THE OBSERVER, MUCH LARGER THAN A STAR

G. FROM 12/0515Z AND STILL BEING OBSERVED AT TIME OF REPORT-

H. OBSERVER HAS STATED THAT SHE TOOK MOVIE PICTURES OF THE UFO

BT

NRC ADMIN OTT

R.C. - OTTAWA
JUL 12 2 00 PM '74

N74/050

PUZ 14/12

P 121322Z JUL 74

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE RIDGEVIEW ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT
BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 22

NEMO FOR CFCC NRC

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 12/0555Z

B. CLEAR

C. CPL A LEMAY CFS FALCONBRIDGE RIDGEVIEW ONTARIO

D. CFS FALCONBRIDGE RADAR STATION ON TOP OF HILL

E. PTE W FLEISCHAUER

F. OVAL DISC BLUE-GREEN, RED AND WHITE SOUTHEAST OF STATION
POSSIBLE TWO OBJECTS, MOVING VERY SLOWLY TO THE WEST

G. 12/0555Z TILL 12/0625Z CEASED OBSERVATION, OBJECTS STILL IN
SIGHT

H. MUCH BIGGER AND BRIGHTER THAN A STAR

BT

C •

NRC ADMIN OTT

N.C. - OTTAWA
JUL 12 2 00 PM '74

N.74/051

PUZ 15/12

P 121342Z JUL 74

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION FALCONBRIDGE RIDGEVIEW ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT
BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 23

NHQ FOR CPOC NRC

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 12/0600Z

B. CLEAR

D. MR STEVEN SPEIRS - NOT AT RADIO SUDBURY AIRPORT ONTARIO 693-3327

D. SUDBURY WEATHER OFFICE, SUDBURY AIRPORT, ONTARIO

E. MR MARCEL BELAND

F. OVAL DISC, 30 DEGREE INCLINE, GREEN, RED AND WHITE, APPROX
10 MILES SOUTH-SOUTHEAST, APPROX 2,000 FEET, DRIFTING TO
THE WEST IF MOVING AT ALL.

G. 12/0557Z AND STILL BEING OBSERVED AT TIME OF REPORT

H. MUCH LARGER AND BRIGHTER THAN A STAR

BT

NRC ADMIN OTT

NR 74/052

V.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ001/15
P 142142Z JUL 74
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NDHQ
INFO RCCPU/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS SD 1

FOR NDCC, NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 14 JUL 1974 2036Z

B, BROKEN CLOUDS WITH WIDELY ISOLATED THUNDERSTORMS

C, SCANDINAVIAN 094 PILOTS NAME CAPT KORSVOLD

D, AIRCRAFT LOCATED ON HI LEVER JET ROUTE 563 OVER CHARLEVOIX

E, N-1424 (JET COMMANDER) ENROUTE TO BURLINGTON VERMONT

F, 1 OBJECT, TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE MOVING SOUTHWEST BOUND

ESTIMATED TO BE AT 33,000FT. AIRCRAFT N1424 REPORTED OBJECT TO BE
TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE - STATIONARY - AND ESTIMATED ITS ALTITUDE TO BE
AT 40,000FT. THIS A/C WAS FLYING AT 35,000FT. THIS AIRCRAFTS
POSITION AT TIME OF SIGHTING WAS 35 TO 40 MILES SOUTHEAST OF
QUEBEC CITY

G, SEVEN MINUTES

H, INTERFERENCE ON FREQUENCY 121.5 MC WAS RECEIVED BY BAGOTVILLE

C WB SUBJECT DIVISION

PAGE 2 RCCALXX 4 UNCLAS

TCU AND MONT APICA GROUND/AIR TRANSMITTER/RECEIVER SITE FOR APPROX
TEN MINUTES DURING TIME OF SIGHTINGS. BAGOTVILLE TCU REPORTED
THAT INTERFERENCE ORIGINATED ON THE 100 DEGREE RADIAL AND TERMINATED
ON THE 180 DEGREE RADIAL. ALL THE ABOVE INFO WAS REPORTED TO
THE 22ND NORAD REGION BY LT. JAMES GALLANT DUTY OFFICER AT
THE BAGOTVILLE TERMINAL CONTROL UNIT, CFB BAGOTVILLE, QUEBEC
BT*

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

JUL 15 8 33 AM '74

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ006/14
P 142225Z JUL 74
FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCPU/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS SD 2

FOR NDCC, NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

REFERENCE MY 14/2142Z ITEM E, PILOTS NAME - MR CW BACON

BT*

NRC REED OTT

V.
NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ002/15

JUL 15 8 33 AM '74

N. 74/053

EEEEEEEEEEEE

P 150155Z JUL 74

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ

INFO RCCPU/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS SD 3

FOR NDCC, NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A, 15 JUL 0114

B, BROKEN TO OVERCAST CLOUD CONDITIONS

C, MRS DECOURVALLE

D, AT HOME IN ST. CLOTILEE DE OUCTON, QUEBEC PHONE 819-336-2063

E, NONE

F, TRIANGULAR IN SHAPE WITH A WAGGING TAIL

G, TEN MINUTES

H, ALL ABOVE INFO REPORTED BY MR CASTONGUAY AT MONTREAL MOT
FLIGHT PLANS SECTION. HE ALSO REPORTED THAT THEY HAD RECEIVED
A MESSAGE FROM THE BOSTON ARTCC THAT A BALLOON WOULD BE IN THE
AREA NORTHWEST OF MILLINOCKET AT SEVENTY SIX MILES, ALTITUDE
50,000 FEET

BT

V.
NRC REED OTT

L

V.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
RSVP 4218

M

N-74/059

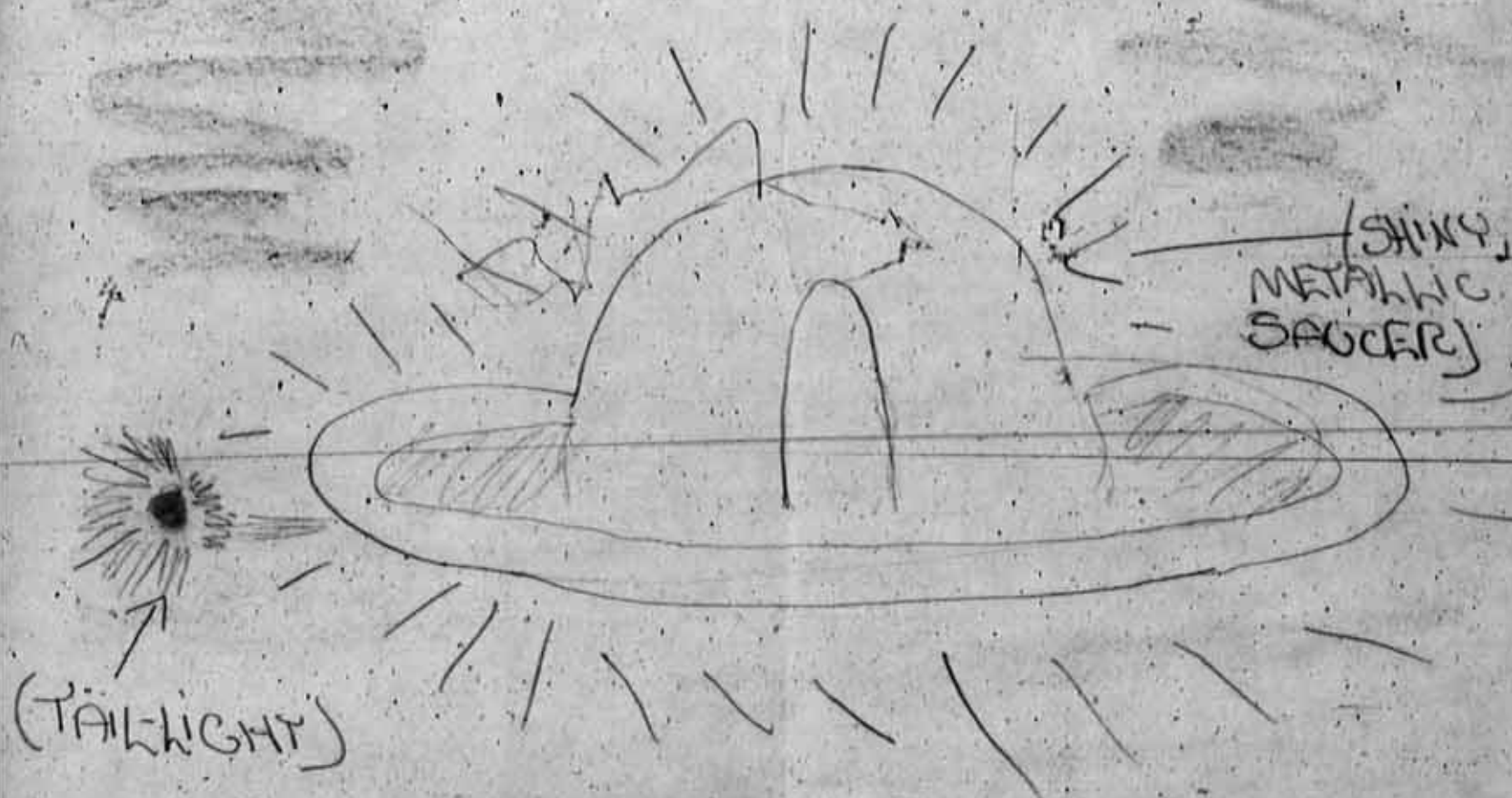
156 Jackson Ave. #9
Willydale, MAR-21-3,
Ontario.

Dear Mrs. Cheney,
I wrote to Dr. Peter Millman to
report a sighting to him. He wrote
back and referred me to you to
give full details of my sighting.
So you may put them in your file.
The sighting occurred on Tuesday
July 2 between 10:30-11:00 at night.
I could not have been a plane or
helicopter because it did not look like
either one. It also made no sound
such as a plane makes when
passing by. It could not have been
a signal light like those seen
flashing by tall buildings to warn
planes at night. Simply because we
have no tall buildings with signal
lights for miles around us. With
word about the Russian space stations
being launched I assumed that's
what it was. But I quickly
dismissed that idea when I
heard that the space stations
were launched 3 or 4 days after
I reported my sighting. So what
else is left to assume? I think
now I will give you the full details
of this occurrence and include a
picture of what I saw in the
sky that night. When I looked out
of my bedroom window that night
I saw a shiny metallic object
moving in a slow, semi-circle
across the sky in a north-easterly

direction. I leaned out farther and looked closely. Then, the object took a diamond shape. It looked like those "flying saucers" you see on TV and in the comics. I could also see on the front of the saucer an oval hatch-like opening. As it moved across the sky, I became aware of a very small, bright light in the back of the vehicle. It looked like some sort of "tail-light". When it came about centre in that area of the sky, it stopped. After a few seconds, there was a gigantic flash that blinded me. There was no sound during or after the flash, and the object resumed its flight and disappeared over the roof and out of my sight. I was fighting together with with the perception until the disappearance of the saucer took about five minutes. I hope you can use this information for your files and I was glad to be of help to your research.

Sincerely yours,
Lina Singer

What I saw
in the sky
on July 2,
at night
by: Rina
Surge



V

RADIO RECORDS M-80

10 74/055

JUL 22 8 05 AM '74

U.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ22/////////01/22.
P 220800Z JUL 74

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 319
FOR CFCO AND NRC
UFO REPORT

A. 22 JULY, 0300Z
B. CLEAR

C. MRS ADVICE 554 KINGSFORD AVE WINNIPEG MAN 339 4150

D. NORTH AREA OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG

E. MR GEORGE ADVICE 554 KINGSFORD AVE 339 4150

MRS CAPER 339 GRAHAM AVE WINNIPEG

F. OBLONG FLUORESCENT ORANGE RED VERTICAL AND HORIZONTAL MOVEMENT
ONE UFO

G. 5 MINUTES OF CLOSE OBSERVATION BUT OBJECT REMAINED IN SIGHT
FOR APPROXIMATELY 3 HOURS

H. ATC WINNIPEG REPORTS NEGATIVE TRAFFIC IN AREA. OBJECT NOT
VISIBLE FROM WINNIPEG AIRPORT

BT

*
NRC REED OTT

N 74/056

On July 29, 1974, the following report was given over the telephone to Meteor Centre:

Date: July 28, 1974.

Time: 05:30 EDT

Place: At home (in the house)

Observer: Mrs. Ashby,
23 Dayton Crescent,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Observation:

A light was coming toward the observer. It came closer then turned; it was low in the sky. It floated over Trend Village. It was coming from the West and turned South West. It lasted 5 minutes at the most. There was no sound (the observer was in the house.

1N74/057

On July 30, 1974, the following report was given over the phone to Meteor Centre:

Time: 10:30 P.M. EDT. July 25, 1974

Place: MacDonald's Corner, Ontario.

Observer: Mr Mrs. Reynolds Faraday
352 Whiteby Ave.,
Ottawa, Ontario.

Observation:

As they got out of the car, they noticed as if the tree was on fire. He got the binoculars and it seemed to have the shape of a pyramid. As he went toward it, it backed up, then went away in waves. It lasted 5 min. The ground in front of the tree is matted down for a 8-foot diameter.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

240 Bank Street,
Ottawa, Ontario.
K1A 0R4

"A" DIVISION

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO 74A-400-47

August 6, 1974.

~~N74/42~~

N74/58

File

Upper Atmosphere Research Section,
Astrophysics Branch,
National Research Council,
Ottawa, Ontario.
K1A 0R8

from July 74

Dear Sir:

Please find attached report concerning a
reported Unidentified Flying Object.

Investigation revealed that a bright new
star in the South may have been thought to be an
Unidentified Flying Object.

Yours truly,

J. U. M. Sauvé

J. U. M. Sauvé, Superintendent,
Officer In Charge,
Criminal Investigation Branch.

1010 REC-002 W-40

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION "A"	DATE 1 AUG 74	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC: 74A-400-47 74-400-83
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION C.I.B.		
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT G.I.S.		

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object
Rockcliffe Park, Ontario

28 July 1974

- At approximately 10:30 p.m., this date a telephone call was received from Mr. Lucien HOTTE of 72 Brodeur Street, Hull, P.Q. reporting the sighting of an U.F.O.
- Witnesses to this sighting were his wife and daughter who saw same in the vicinity of Rockcliffe Park. Mr. HOTTE referred to the U.F.O. as being very bright, round in shape and changing place slowly in a gradual speed. The duration of observation was at least fifteen minutes, under clear sky conditions.
- Upon receipt of the above information, a telex message has since been forwarded to the National Research, Meteor Centre, Ottawa under number 11 routine, 29 July 1974.
- Enquiries conducted on Mr. Lucien HOTTE revealed that he is an independant realator working out of the Hull, P.Q. area. He could add nothing further in regards to the above and simply reported the incident as being an unknown experience to him. His wife confirmed the sighting and it is felt that subject is a reliable witness.
- A check with the Stol Aircraft Tower, located in the area of the sighting, put forth the explanation that the sighting could have possibly been wing lights from a small plane. The control tower also stated that there was a new bright star in the South, so bright that they thought it was an aircraft at first.

31 July 1974

- A check was made this date through Mrs. C. CHENIER of the National Research Council Meteor Section, Ottawa, Ontario. She confirmed the fact at this time that there had been a bright star in the south around the time of the sighting. One further possibility put forth was that the object could have been a weather testing device. Also it has been proven in the past that the wing lights mentioned above often resemble an unknown object. This is due to the fact that the planes path often shows the lights clearly as long as the plane stays on the same flight path as the viewers eyes. However, when the planes path changes the light automatically disappears.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(DM) S/Sgt.
i/c G.I.S.

PROPERTY OF THE GRC - LE RAPPORT DE
EN SUPPLEMENT DE LA GRC - LE RAPPORT DE
INFORMATION DE LA GRC - LE RAPPORT DE
NOT TO BE MADE KNOWN TO ANY OTHER AGENCY
WITHOUT THE WRITTEN PERMISSION OF
THE GRC

PROPRIETE DE LA GRC - CE RAPPORT DE
POLICE NE DEVRA PAS ETRE COMMUNIQUE
EN SUITE DE LA GRC - LE RAPPORT DE
INFORMATION DE LA GRC - LE RAPPORT DE
NOT TO BE MADE KNOWN TO ANY OTHER AGENCY
WITHOUT THE WRITTEN PERMISSION OF
THE GRC

(L.M. BEAUSAERT) Cpl
G.I.S.

7530-21-029-4527

RADIO RECORDS M-50

(N 74/058)

41 30 8 32 AM '74

NRC REED OTT

11 ROUTINE OTT JUL29

NATIONAL RESEARCH METEOR CENTRE OTT

APRO1224. IN COMPLIANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS THE FOLLOWING IS A REPORT
OF A U.F.O. RECEIVED AT THIS OFFICE

28 JUL 74 - 22.30

SKY CONDITIONS CLEAR

OBSERVER MR LUCIEN HOTTE 72 BRODEUR HULL

LOCATION OF OBSERVER 72 BRODEUR HULL

OTHER OBSERVERS MRS LUCIEN HOTTE AND MISS HOTTE (DAUGHTER)

DESC OF OBJECT ROUND SHAPE VERY BRIGHT SITUATED OVER ROCKLIFFE

MOVING AROUND SLOWLY AT DIFFERENT ALTITUDES AND SPEEDS

DURATION OF OBSERVATION AT LEAST 15 MIN

NO OTHER RELEVANT INFO

R C M POLICE A DIVISION OTTAWA

NRC REED OTT

RCMPADIV OTT

V

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

FUZ 020/06

P 022100Z AUG 74

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPOG/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OR RADIB ADN ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 347

FOR :CFOC AND NR. UFO REPORT

A. 01 AUG 74 2330 LOCAL

B. CLEAR

C. MR J MARTENS, MANITOBA HYDRO 70 NEWCASTLE ROAD, WINNIPEG

PH 269-5925 BUS 474-3963

D. BETWEEN PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE AND WINNIPEG

E. J.G. CLARK 861 RENFREW WINNIPEG MANITOBA. MCKEACHINE

242 WAVELL

F. SHAPELESS INCANDESCENT, SLOW MOVING, EASTERLY

G. ONE HALF HOUR

H. OBJECT REMAINED FOR LONG PERIOD AFTER OBSERVER FIRST SIGHTED

BT

C+

NRC REED OTT

W74/059

Aug 7 8 07 AM '74

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 026/06

P 021915Z AUG 74

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPOG/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS OPS 346

FOR CROC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 02 AUG 74 0235 0330

B. CLEAR

C. DAVID HATCH BUS MANITOBA MUSEUM OF MAN AND NATURE 190
RUPERT STREET R3H ON2 PH 947-5685

RES: 170 EDGERTON ROAD, WINNIPEG, MANITOBA 247-7006

B. OAK HAMMOCK MARSH NE OF STONEWALL FT GARRY ROAD AND LOOKING
EAST TOWARDS STONEY MOUNTAIN

E. MR AND MRS LEN HOLMES 1110 SPRUCE STREET, WINNIPEG PH
783-3619

F. OVAL. COLOUR UNKNOWN, MOVED UP AND DOWN, NO SIDEWAYS
MOVEMENT. APPEARED AS 3 BUT WOULD MERGE TO 2 OR 1 AND CHANGE
TO 2 OR 3 THEN REAPPEAR

PAGE 2 RCWBA 154 UNCLAS

G. APPROX 1 HOUR

H. OBJECT WOULD SHOW AN EXTREMELY INTENSE LIGHT AS IT DESCENDED
BUT A DIM LIGHT AS IT ROSE. APPEARED TO BE APPROXIMATELY 2
MILES AWAY AND COULD BE SEEN IN FRONT OF A RIDGE OF GROUND.

THERE WAS NO SOUND BUT AIRCRAFT FLYING IN THE WINNIPEG AREA
COULD BE HEARD. OBJECT FINALLY LBAG WJH Y

FROM SIGHT APPARENTLY INTO THE GROUND. OBSERVERS HAS A TELESCOPE
AND BINOCULARS AND ATTEMPTED TO TAKE PICTURES. MR HATCH WILL
SEND A LETTER WITH ALL THE PARTICULARS TO BOPSO CFB WINNIPEG

BT

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

AUG 7 8 07 AM '74

N71/060

RADIO RECORDS H-50

100/1001

AUG 7 10 13 AM '74

•
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 013

P R 061930Z AUG 4

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 10

FOR CROC AND NRC. UFO REPORT RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 06 AUG 74 0520Z

B. CLEAR

C. MRS CORCORAN

D. 693 COWAN ST. SOUTH KAMLOOPS BC

E. MRS MAXWELL

F. 1 OBJECT, YELLOWISH WHITE, SHAPPE OF STAR, NO NOTICEABLE MOVEMENT

G. 30 - 40 MIN

H. THIS OBJECT HAS BEEN SEEN AT THE SAME TIME EACH NIGHT FOR THE LAST
WEEK. THE DURATION OF OBSERVATION COULD BE LONGER AS THE OBSERVERS
RETIRE FOR THE NIGHT AT 11:00 PM

BT

•
NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS H-50

Aug 16. 8 15 AM '74

K.
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

PUZ 019/15

R 151830Z AUG 74

FM CFS KAMLOOPS

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF CANADA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 11

FOR: CFOC AND NRC. UFO REPORT RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 14 AUG 74 0545Z

B. 'CLEAR

C. MR PARKS

D. 2244 PARK DRIVE KAMLOOPS BC 374-4800

E. MRS PARKS MRS MYHAIKI, MRS LOVELY - SUNSET DRIVE APPROX 1/2 MILE
FROM PARK DRIVE

F. 2 OBJECTS, ROUND, ORANGE, 3000 FEET APPROX, MOVING EAST TO WEST
2 LIGHTS, OBJECT 34 DEGREES EAST OF 2244 PARK DRIVE, SIZE SMALLER
THAN A DIME AT ARMS LENGTH

G. 20 MINUTES

H. LIGHTS WOULD DISSAPPEAR AND COME BACK IN A POSITION FARTHER AWAY.

PAGE 2 RCWEL 8 UNCLAS

LIGHTS APPEARED TO BE LIKE CAR LIGHTS. OBSERVER NOTED THAT THE
DISTANCE BETWEEN SIGHTINGS WAS TOO FAR FOR A CAR TO TRAVEL IN SUCH
A SHORT PERIOD OF TIME.

NOTE: OBJECT SOUTH WEST OF MT LOLO EAST OF MT PETER

BT

NRC REED OTT

U.A.R./N

74

FILE NO.

063-117

NON - METEORITIC SIGHTING

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

UAR/REED

Non-063-117
UAR/REED

PAUL,
CAN YOU THINK OF ANYTHING FUNNIER. FOUND THIS IN A UFO MAG.
THOUGHT IT MIGHT GENERATE SOME FORM OF DISGUST AND LAUGHTER.

An unusual five-ship
UFO-formation was
sighted in Langenburg,
Canada, by Edwin
Fuhr. Canadian Royal
Mounted Police are
convinced, on the basis
of their preliminary
investigation, that some
objects did land on
Fuhr's farm.



NAP.

N74/63

Mysterious UFO Formations Found In Canada

Refers to Case
N74/63
PAJ

"I went out about 9 a.m.," reported Edwin Fuhr of Langenburg, Saskatchewan, Canada. "It was very cold and I had on my coveralls with the hood of my parka over my head. Ice crystals were falling, and it was raining at the time.

"I was going very slowly when I noticed the object in front of me. At first I thought it was a goose blind for hunters.

"I jumped out of the swather (combine) and I walked up to within 15 feet of it. I noticed the object was rotating, spinning (clockwise) and the grass around it was moving.

"I stopped right there and viewed it for maybe two minutes. I don't know exactly how long I was standing there and instinct told me not to go any closer so I backed out all the way back to the swather, walked around it and got in on the left-hand side.

"As I sat down in the seat, four more appeared on the opposite side of me and I immediately froze. I couldn't move at all and they sat there about 15 minutes, rotating, all five of them."

Fuhr added, "Then they went straight up, all even, in a step formation. They were up about 200 feet when a dark gray vapor appeared from the bottom two exhaust ports and lasted

a few seconds. Then they were gone."

Fuhr returned to his farmhouse, about 140 yards away. Realizing something was wrong, his wife asked him why he was upset. Fuhr related the frightening experience. Later in the afternoon, his brother and sister-in-law came over and the incident was again brought up.

When his brother returned to town, he called the Royal Canadian Mounted Police and asked if they had received any reports of anything unusual.

At first, Constable Ron Morier said he was skeptical of the incident but agreed to investigate the following morning.

However, after arriving at the site, Morier stated, "Once I saw the rings, and how genuinely scared Mr. Fuhr was, it was most definite something had landed. Nothing could have been brought into that area. There were no tracks. It came out of the sky and went back to the sky.

"Mr. Fuhr is very sincere and a responsible member of the community that members of the force have known for the past four years."

A complete report of the incident was forwarded to the National Security Council in Ottawa. Fuhr further described the details of his sighting to officials.

"It was about 5-feet high and 11-feet in diameter. It was stainless steel, saucer-shaped, domed, dark on the bottom like it had been hot, very hot. There were no markings on the craft."

After the five objects disappeared Mr. Fuhr said he "got off the swather to see if the spots were warm or hot. They were cool, all five of them. I do not know if they were sitting there all night or not."

While no occupants were observed, Fuhr added, "It looked like something got out, as the grass was trampled down near one of the rings."

Investigation of the rings by Constable Morier resulted in the following preliminary findings:

Five rings were arranged in a horse-shoe design, with three of the rings only about 5 feet apart. Two additional rings on each side were further back.

The grass was approximately 18 inches high, with the strange trampling down appearing to come from one of the rings in the center cluster.

While investigating, Morier smelled the grass in the rings and noticed no odor of any kind.

Another ring was found in the area the following Tuesday morning and many residents reported strange lights in the sky.

11

Rec'd 30 Nov 1977
PAJ

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE
DETACHMENT OCCURRENCE REPORT

NOTE: May be typed or handwritten.

SEP 9 74

DETAILS	Langenburg, Sask.	TIME	9:00 P.M.	DATE	1 SEP 74	OCCURRENCE NO.	461
NAME	Langenburg					TELEPHONE NO.	
ADDRESS	Mr. Karl ZORN					DIARY DATE	
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	Langenburg, Sk.					FILE NUMBER	
DETAILS TAKEN BY	Field, 6 mi. North, 1/2 mi. East of Langenburg					TYPE OF OFFENCE	
	Cst. R.L. Morier	MEMBER RESPONSIBLE FOR ACTION					
		Cst. R.L. Morier					

UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS

1. Mr. ZORN telephoned this Office wondering whether or not our Office had received any calls reporting sightings of unidentified flying objects. I advised Mr. ZORN that no such reports had been received. Mr. ZORN then reported that he had just spoken to his brother-in-law Edwin FUHR (B: 28 APR 38) on the telephone and he related to him how at around 10:30 A.M. today he came upon five (5) 'saucer shaped' objects while swathing rape at the above location. He apparently froze with fear and watched the 'Saucers' for approx. 15 min. as they hovered about a foot off the ground. Finally he got off the Tractor and walked towards the 'Saucers' coming to within 20 ft. of them before they propelled straight up disappearing into the clouds. Mr. ZORN of course was skeptical as was I of the above story, however he advised that his brother-in-law is a responsible person and not prone to making up stories. Mr. ZORN also spoke to his father-in-law who returned to the scene of the sightings, and he confirmed that there were five definite circular patterns left in the swamp grass.

2. As it was dark at this time there was no point in patrolling to the scene. Arrangements were made to accompany Mr. ZORN to the scene first thing tomorrow morning.

S.U.I. (G.A.G) Cpl. (R.L. Morier) Cst.

3. 2 SEP, I went to the scene with Mr. ZORN where we spoke with Edwin FUHR and examined the circular patterns left by the 'Saucers'. There were five different distinct circles, caused by something exerting what had to be heavy air or exhaust pressure over the highgrass. The grass was flattened in a clockwise circle with the flattened portion being approx. 18 in. The total diameter of two of the circles was 12 ft., with the other three being approx 10 1/2 ft. in diameter. The grass in the centre portion of the ring was standing, and appeared untouched. Photographs were taken of 4 rings. FUHR stated that he was so involved with swathing in the rape, which was a good 3 1/2 ft. tall, that he didn't notice one of the 'Saucers' located in the sunken dried slough in the field until he was about 50 ft. away from them. He described the 'Saucers' as being about 4 or 5 ft. in height. The body was a highly polished

INVESTIGATOR'S SIGNATURE

DATE

IN/C/O: I/C

(DATE)

Continued on Reverse..

DO NOT SCORE
ASSISTANCE CASES -

- LEDGER ENTRY ONLY.

CLASSIFICATION	Reported or known to police	Unfounded	Actual number	OFFENCES CLEARED		PERSONS CHARGED			
				by charge	Otherwise	Adults	Juveniles		
			4	5	6	Male 7	Fem. 8	Male 9	Fem. 10

C-238 (7/65) 7530-21-028-4251

HIGHLY POLISHED...steel, with the bottom lip being a duller steel shade. He didn't notice any windows on the 'Saucers' because they were revolving at two great a speed. He didn't hear any noise coming from the machines over the noise of his tractor. FUHR stated that as the 'Saucers' gained altitude he noticed exhaust come from underneath them. Other than the five rings, there was no other physical evidence in the area.

4. The witness FUHR has been known by a member of this Detachment for a period of four yrs., and during this time he has not been known to materialise any such stories. He is a responsible person, and his information is considered reliable.

5. Telex LAN 81 has been dispatched in compliance with CP MAN CO NOR para. 6. Copy of this Report being forwarded to the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Astrophysics Branch, National Research Council, Ottawa, ONT.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(R.L. Morier) Cmt.

3 SEP 74

(G.A.G.) Opl. i/c Det.

9 10 25 AM '74

RADIO RECORDS M-50

M.
NRC REED OTT
PRIORITY LANGENBERG SEP2 UNCLAS

1 N74/063

RADIO RECORDS M-50

NATION RESEARCH COUNCIL - METEOR CENTER OTTAWA
INFO
F DIV REG
YORKTON S/DIV

SEP 3 8 09 AM '74

LANBI RE SIGHTING G OF UFO 6 MILES NORTH AND HALF A MILE WEST OF
LANGENBURG SASK

- (A) DATE AND TIME OF SIGHTING 1-9-74 1030AM CST
- (B) CONDITION OF SKY - CLOUDY WITH LIGHT RAIN
- (C) IDENTITY OF OBSERVER - EDWIN FUHR B28-4-38 FARMER
- (D) LOCATION - SWATHING GRAIN, TURNED CORNER IN FIELD AND CAME
ON OBJECTS 50' AWAY AND WALKED UP WITHIN 25'
- (E) OTHER TO SEE UFO - NIL
- (F) DESCRIPTION - FIVE SAUCER SHAPED OBJECTS 10/12' IN DIAMETER
APPEARED TO BE ROTATING. HIGHLY POLISHED STEEL
LIP NEAR THE BOTTOM DARKER IN COLOUR POSSIBLY
GREY. HOVERED 2/3' ABOVE THE GROUND AND THEN
WENT STRAIGHT UP AND DISAPPEARED IN THE CLOUDS
- (G) DURATION OF SIGHTING - 20 MINUTES
- (H) MARKS - LEFT CIRCULAR MARKS ON GROUND WHICH ARE STILL VISIBLE
LANGENBURG DET

NRC REED OTT
M.
NRC REED OTT
V

N 74/1064

MR. L. OLIVER
214 BRIDGES, ST.
STRATFORD, ONT.
N5A 1S5.

AUG. 25, 1974.

Dear Sir, -

Between 9.30 P.M. and 10.00 P.M.

at a line of south-westerly to north-easterly
(roughly) I have seen a moving man-made
object (presumably). It must be pretty high as
speed is hard to ascertain also movement without
the aid of stars, is barely noticeable.
This is with the naked eye. (SLIGHTLY
EAST OF STRATFORD)?
Could you tell me about it, size, height,
speed and purpose, etc., when put in orbit?

Thanking you in advance -

I remain

Yours Sincerely
Mr. L. V. Oliver

P.S.

Are there any others
visible in Orbit
at present?

September 5, 1974

Mr. L. V. Olivier,
214 Bryden St.,
Stamford,
Ontario,
N5A 1S5

Dear Mr. Olivier:

Thank you for your letter of August 25, which arrived in my office recently.

The description of the object which sighted leads me to believe that what you saw is a satellite. I cannot tell you which one it is, nor its orbit or when it was put in orbit because we do not have information on the many dozens of satellites which are in orbit. Most of these are American or Russian. I do not know where you could obtain this information readily.

Sincerely,



(Mrs.) Colombe Chenier,
Meteor Centre.

1174/055

On August 28, 1974, the following report was received, by phone,
at Meteor Centre:

Time: 09:30 pm EDT

Date: August 23, 1974

Place: Lake Simon

Observer: Mr. P. Halonen,

-- Planning and Development, PO

Tel: 8-4358

Observation: The object was sighted $3\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ South of Jupiter. It was brighter than Jupiter, same colour as Jupiter and the size of Jupiter. It was round and it was stationery. It lasted for 10 minutes then went out just as though someone had turned a switch.

He was in a canoe with his sister and brother-in-law on Lake Simon, P.Q.

K*
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 07/16

P R 111235Z SEP 74

FM COMMANDING OFFICER CANADIAN FORCES STATION SYDNEY NS
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION

BT

UNCLAS CADO 187

FOR CROC AND NRC, UFO REPORT:

- A. 08-09 SEP 74 BETWEEN 0200-0400 HRS (GMT)
- B. CLEAR
- C. MERDINA ELDRIDGE
- D. ST ANNS, VICTORIA CO, NS
- E. MRS. LEWIS JESSO - ST ANNS, VICTORIA CO, NS
- PAMELA MORRISON, NORTH RIVER, VIC CO, NS
- BARBARA MORRISON, ST ANNS, VIC CO, NS
- ANNA CARMICHAEL, TARBOT, VIC CO, NS
- FRANK HOUSELANDER, FORGE VILLAGE, MASS, USA (VISITOR)
- ANNIE KENDAL, ST ANNS, VIC CO, NS
- JOHN CRISTIE, ENGLISHTOWN, VIC CO, NS
- F. LARGE ORANGE LIGHTS WITH FLASHING BLUE-WHITE LIGHTS WITH BEAM

PAGE 2 RCECQ 6 UNCLAS

OF LIGHT PROJECTING TOWARD EARTH AT ALTITUDES OF 10,000-2,000 FT.
OBJECTS SIGHTED MOVING UP AND DOWN. TOTAL NUMBER OF UFOS SEEN, 8

G. FIVE MINUTES TO A FEW SECONDS

H. SIMILAR REPORT MADE BY LOCAL RCMP

BT

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N 74/066

SENTS 11 44 AM '74

NRC REED OTT
23 ROUTINE SYD SEP9 UNCLAS

N 74/067

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

44. RE: SITINGS OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS. FOLLOWING WAS SITED BY MERDINA ELDRIDGE, ST ANNS VICTORIA CO NS ON 8-9-74 BETWEEN 11.00 PM + 1.00 AM ADT. LARGE ORANGE LIGHTS WITH FLASHING BLUE-WHITE LIGHTS WITH BEAM OF LIGHT PROJECTING TOWARD EARTH AT ALTITUDES OF 10,000 + 2,000 FT. OBJECTS SIGHTED MOVING UP AND DOWN IN DIRECTIONS SOUTH EAST+SOUTH WEST. TOTAL NUMBER OF OBJECTS SEEN, 8. LASTING FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE MINUTES TO A FEW SECONDS. TOTAL NBR OF PERSONS SIGHTING OBJECTS WERE 14 IN ST ANNS AREA. IDENTITIES OF PERSONS ARE AS FOLLOWS:

MRS LEWIS JESSO - ST ANNS VICTORIA CO NS
PAMELA MORRISON - NORTH RIVER VIC CO NS
BARBARA MORRISON - ST ANNS VIC CO NS
ANNA CARMICHAEL - TARBOT VIC CO NS
FRANK HOUSELANDER - FORGE VILLIAGE MASS USA
ANNIE KENDAL - ST ANNS VIC CO NS
JOHN CHRISTIE - ENGLISH TOWN VIC CO NS.
WEATHER CONDITIONS CLEAR.

RCM POLICE BADDECK DET NOVA SCOTIA

NRC REED OTT

1071/068

RADIO RECORDS H-50

SEP 10 10 07 AM '74

NRC REED OTT
9 PRIORITY SYD SEP10 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTT

46. RE SITINGS OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS.
FOLLOWING OBJECT SIGHTED BY DONALD+ PAMELA MORRISON, NORTH RIVER
VICTORIA CO NS AND MRS MERDINA ELDRIDGE OF ST ANNS VICTORIA CO NS
AT APPROXIMATELY 10.15 PM ADT 9-9-74. LARGE ORANGE LIGHT TRAVELLING
FROM NORTH WEST DIRECTION OVER ST ANNS VIC CO AND TOWARD SOUTH EAST
DIRECTION. OBJECT SIGHTED AT ALTITUDE OF APPROX 5,000 FT. DURATION
OF SIGHTING 1 1/2 - 2 MINUTES. ATMOSPHERIC CONDITIONS
CLEAR. OBJECT TRAVELLING AT VERY HIGH SPEED. RELIABILITY OF WITNESS
ELDRIDGE UNKNOWN. BOTH MORRISONS COMPLETELY RELIABLE. NO SOUND
ACCOMPANIED THIS OBJECT

RCM POLICE BADDECK NS

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

SEP 18 2 21 PM '74

N. 74/069

K*
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 23/18
P 181440Z SEP 74
FM CFS BEAVERLODGE
TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA
INFO RCCWC/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS CGEO 160
FOR CFCO AND NRC UFO REPORT
REF: A CFAO 71-J
A. 150415Z SEP 74
B. SKY WAS CLEAR
C. MR EDWARD S RUTLEDGE
9940 88 AVE
GRANDE PRAIRIE, ALTA
PHONE 532 8330
D. IN AN AREA CALLED TWO LAKES 54 DEGREES 21 MINUTES NORTH
119 DEGREES 45 MINUTES WEST
E. GERALD RUTLEDGE
F. ROUND IN SHAPE BUT NOT CIRCULAR
BLUE LIGHT WHICH BECAME MORE ORANGE AS MOVED.
G. OVER TWO HOURS

PAGE 2 RCWDS 1 UNCLAS

H. THEY REPORT SEEING THREE BUT ONLY ONE CAME CLOSE. THEY WERE ON
A HUNTING TRIP WHEN THEY SAW IT. WHEN IT CAME CLOSE THEY GOT IN
THEIR CAR AND DROVE OUT. IT FOLLOWED THEM UNTIL THEY REACHED
GROVEDALE, A TOWN SOUTH OF GRANDE PRAIRIE, ALTA. THIS WOULD MEAN
THEY WERE FOLLOWED FOR ABOUT 100 MILES. THEY STATED THAT LIGHTS CAME
ON ITS SIDE WHEN IT TURNED A CORNER. THEY OBSERVED IT THROUGH
BINOCULARS.

MR RUTLEDGE CLAIMS TO HAVE BEEN VERY SCARED

BT

C WA LIGHT CAME ON.

NRC REED OTT

NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT

FUZ 009/25

R 250257Z SEP 74

FM COMMANDER MARITIME COMMAND HALIFAX NS

TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONTARIO

RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONTARIO

BT

UNCLAS OPS 373

FOR CROC AND NRC UFO REPORT

A. 250105Z SEP 74

B. CLEAR

C. SGT OKE

D. LOWER SACKVILLE NS

E. MRS FEETHAM, HALIFAX TOWER CONTROLLER

F. FLASHING WHITE, RED AND GREEN LIGHT, HIGH IN SKY
STATIONARY

G. 30 MINUTES

H. SIGHTING REPROATED INDIVIDUALLY APPROXIMATELY
10 MINUTES APART

BT

NRC REED OTT

N74/070

SEP 25 8 30 AM '74

RADIO RECORDS M-50

RADIO RECORDS M-50

SEP 27 3 54 PM '74

N 14/071

K+
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 33/27
P 261800Z SEP 74
FM CFS DANA
TO NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL// CONCIL OTTAWA
BT

UNCLAS TELOPS 43
NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RA
AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION
FOR CFDC AND NRC - UFO REPORT
REF: CFAO 71-1
FRAGMENTARY REPORT RECEIVED FROM PRINCE ALBERT RADIO STATION
IS FORWARDED BECAUSE OF POSSIBLE CORRELATION WITH OTHER
SIGHTINGS BELIEVED TO BE OCCURRING IN THIS AREA
A. APPROX. 2330Z 25 SEP
B. UNKNOWN
C. MRS. VICKI MENANYSHYN (SPELLING UNSURE)
D. 2 MILES SOUTH ON FOXFORD, SASK. APPROX. 30 MI. NE
PRINCE ALBERT
E. NIL
F. SINGLE ROUND SHINY OBJECT (ALUMINUM FOIL-LIKE) MOVING VERY
FAST IN SW DIRECTION AT 5000-7000 FT. ALTITUDE. NO SOUND
U

PAGE GW RCWBY 2 UNCLAS
G. 2 MINUTES
H. ACCORDING TO MR. DENNIS HARDING OF RADIO STATION CKBI, OTHER
SIGHTINGS HAVE BEEN OCCURRING IN FOXFORD AREA. NONE HAVE BEEN
REPORTED TO CFS DANA
BT
NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

W14/072

NRC REED OTT

SEP 27 8 34 AM '74

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 006/27

R 261745Z SEP 74

FM COMMANDER AIR DEFENCE COMMAND HEADQUARTERS NORTH BAY ONT
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE OPERATIONS CENTRE OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT

BT

UNCLAS SSOIS 190

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

A. 26/0010Z SEP 74

B. CIRRUS CLOUD LAYER AT 30,000 FT

C. MR ROBERT HAGEL

D. AT HIS HOME IN TRURO NS

E. WIFE AND FATHER OF MR HAGEL

F. LARGE WHITE LIGHT LOCATED QUOTE UNDER THE STAR OF THE EAST

UNQUOTE. OBJECT MOVED UP AND DOWN AND FROM SIDE TO SIDE. ONE ONLY
OBJECT SEEN

G. 3 TO 4 MINUTES

H. MR HAGEL IS SUPERVISOR OF ELECTRICAL SERVICES AT HALIFAX
INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. AS THE LIGHT MOVED OFF TO THE SOUTH-EAST OF
TRURO, MR HAGEL SAID HE OBSERVED PARTS FALLING FROM THE OBJECT AND
SUGGEST THAT THEY MAY HAVE LANDED IN THE VICINITY OF BROOKFIELD OR

PAGE 2 RCCALXX 18 UNCLAS

HILDEN NS MR HAGEL TELEPHONED A REPORT TO THE RCMP IN TRURO AND
ALSO TO A MR CAMPBELL, CHIEF CONTROLLER AT HALIFAX INTERNATIONAL
AIRPORT. MR HAGEL - TELEPHONE 895-4236

BT

NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE



GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

"H" DIVISION

YOUR NO.
VOTRE NO

OUR NO.
NOTRE NO 74H-400-6

Halifax, N.S.
B3J 3E1
7 October 74

Upper Atmosphere Research Station
Astrophysics Branch
National Research Council
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0R8

Dear Sir:

Attached, please find the pertinent correspondence from our Truro Detachment dated September 30, 1974.

I am unable to suggest any reason why the information which was provided by Robert HAGELL cannot be considered factual.

Yours truly,

(D.J. Wright) Supt.
Officer In Charge C.I.B.

Attach.

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

DIVISION

"H"

DATE

30 SEPT. 74

RCMP FILE REFERENCES
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

TRURO

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

TRURO

74-400-55

RE:
OBJET:

Mr. Robert HAGELL,
U.F.O. Sighting, Truro, Col. Co., N. S.
25 SEP. 74

- (A) 9:10 P.M. 25-9-74.
- (B) Clear Sky.
- (C) Observer was standing on Philip Street, Truro, N. S.
- (D)(E)(F)(G) The object was ball shape with a bright reddish tinge. The object moved from port to starboard and up and down. Pieces fell from object and then it went upward and disappeared.
- (H) Sighting lasted approx. 4 - 5 Minutes.
- (I) Nil.
- (J) Elevation of object was approx. 10,000 to 15,000 feet, and it moved from a South to Easterly direction.
- (K) Nil.

CONCLUDED HERE.

(A.G.D.) S/Sgt.
i/c Det.

H. M. PIKE) Cst.
Truro Detachment

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N 74/073

NRC REED OTT

OCT 7 8 17 AM '74

QMM SQN OTT

PUZ 026/04

P 041730Z OCT 74

FM CFB OPS WINNIPEG

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPUCX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL
ENGINEERING DIVISION OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS OPS 490

FOR NDOC AND NRC

A 021130Z

B CLEAR (SUN COMING UP) SUNRISE 0730 DT

C MR. PIRT

817 WEATHERDON AVE WINNIPEG MAN PHONE 452 5650

D MEADOWS MAN 25 MILES WEST OF WINNIPEG

E MR CHORNOBY 59 DEATSWAY WINNIPEG MAN

F OVAL BUT WOULD SWEAR TO THIS AS SUN WAS IN HIS EYES.

OBJECT WAS HOVERING APPROXIMATELY 1000 FEET AGL FOR 5 MINUTES THEN
MOVED EAST TOWARD THE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. VERY SLOW AT FIRST
THEN STREAKED. HAD RED AND GREEN LIGHTS HOWEVER OBSERVER KNOWS
DIFFERENCE FROM PORT AND STARBOARD AND THESE LIGHTS DID NOT
RESEMBLE

BT

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N74/074

OCT 8 8 31 AM '74

NRC REED OTT
22 ROUTINE SYD OCT7 UNCLASS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTER OTTAWA

INFO O/C SYD S/DIV

44 INVERNESS DET

UFO SIGHTING SOUTH WEST MARGAREE INVERNESS COUNTY 10 P.M. AST
6OCT74.

SKY CONDITION CLEAR AND MOONLIGHT. OBSERVER IDENTIFIED AS MARY
ISSABEL MACISSAC 25 YRS DUNVAGIN INVERNESS COUNTY. WITNESS CST
G J E P PHARANB RCMP ARICHAT. OBSERVER AND WITNESS
LOCATED AT ROADSIDE PARK ON HWY 19 1.2 MILES WEST OF SOUTH
WEST MARGAREE RIVER BRIDGE BEING 46 DEGREES 19 MINUTES NORTH
61 DEGREES 09 MINUTES WEST. UFO NOTED WHEN BRIGHTNESS
ATTRACTED WITNESS ATTENTION. BRIGHTNESS REMAINED CONSTANT COLOR
CHANGED FROM WHITE TO RED. NO SOUND. NO SHADOW. APPEARED AS
CIRCULAR SPHERE WITH HORIZONTAL PLAIN AROUND PERIMETER. CAPABLE
OF REVOLVING RISING AND DECENDING. NO APPARENT LANDING. ELEVATION
APPROX 300 FT. EXPOSURE 10-15 MVCKTES. SECOND EXPOSURE AFTER
20-30 MINUTE INTERVAL FOR ADDITIONAL 10-15 MINUTES.
SECOND EXPOSURE APPEARED SUDDENLY WITHIN 100 FT COLOR WHITE ONLY.
DISAPPEARED ON APPROACH OF WEST BOUND MOTOR VEHICLE ON HWY.
WITNESS HAS NOT YET BEEN INTERVIEWED.

NRC REED OTT

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP-GRC 6882

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	"F"	2 OCT 74	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Regina		Estevan Detachment
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		Complaint No. 74/825.
	Estevan		

RE:
OBJET:

James Michael John KOLENZ (B:10-Jul-59)
U.F.O. Sighting - Roche Percee, Sask.
17 SEP 74.

N 74/075

(1) As the result of a U.F.O. sighting being reported to this office, I contacted the persons who had seen the unknown flying object and obtained the following information:

- (a) Date & time of sighting - 8:45PM to 9:00PM(CST)
17-SEP-74.
- (b) Condition of sky - Clear.
- (c) Identity of observer - James Michael John KOLENZ
(B:10-Jul-59), Box 10, Roche Percee, Sask.
- (d) Location of observers at time of sighting -
Village of Roche Percee, Sask.
- (e) Identity of other persons who observed the UFO -
Loretta Lillian THOMPSON (B:28-Aug-61),
Roche Percee, Sask.
Robert John KOLENZ (B:19-Feb-61), Roche Percee, Sask.
- (f) Description of sighting, etc. - Only one egg-shaped object which appeared to have a short pointed "tail" from which a yellowish-green light kept blinking on and off. The object moved slowly around overhead and seemed to be floating. The object moved north in circles, in an east-erly direction in zig-zags and then went due north over Bienfat, Sask. and disappeared from view.
- (g) Duration of observation - About 5 to 10 minutes.
- (h) Other relevant information - The object appeared to be directly overhead at first at an estimated altitude of several thousand feet (the observers could not say for certain just how high the UFO was when sighted).

(2) From my investigation, I feel that the young people who made this report are all reliable persons and are known to be honest and of good character in the community.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(J.D.O.) Sgt.
i/c Det.

AUDIO RECORD 2 H-20

A. F. Myshra
(A.F. Myshra) Cpl.
Estevan Detachment.

7530-21-029-4529

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP/GRC 6882

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES: REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:	DIVISION	DATE	RCMP FILE REFERENCES: REF. DOSSIERS GRC:
	nyn	2 OCT 74	
	SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION		
	Regina		Estevan Detachment Complaint No. 74/825.
	DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT		
	Estevan		

RE:
OBJET:

James Michael John KOLENZ (B:10-Jul-59)
U.F.O. Sighting - Roche Percee, Sask.
17 SEP 74.

(1) As the result of a U.F.O. sighting being reported to this office, I contacted the persons who had seen the unknown flying object and obtained the following information:

- (a) Date & time of sighting - 8:45PM to 9:00PM(CST)
17-SEP-74.
- (b) Condition of sky - Clear.
- (c) Identity of observer - James Michael John KOLENZ (B:10-Jul-59), Box 10, Roche Percee, Sask.
- (d) Location of observers at time of sighting - Village of Roche Percee, Sask.
- (e) Identity of other persons who observed the UFO -
Loretta Lillian THOMPSON (B:28-Aug-61),
Roche Percee, Sask.
Robert John KOLENZ (B:19-Feb-61), Roche Percee, Sask.
- (f) Description of sighting, etc. - Only one egg-shaped object which appeared to have a short pointed "tail" from which a yellowish-green light kept blinking on and off. The object moved slowly around overhead and seemed to be floating. The object moved north in circles, in an easterly direction in zig-zags and then went due north over Bienfait, Sask. and disappeared from view.
- (g) Duration of observation - About 5 to 10 minutes.
- (h) Other relevant information - The object appeared to be directly overhead at first at an estimated altitude of several thousand feet (the observers could not say for certain just how high the UFO was when sighted).

(2) From my investigation, I feel that the young people who made this report are all reliable persons and are known to be honest and of good character in the community.

CONCLUDED HERE:

(J.D.O.) Sgt.
i/c Det.

A.T. Myshra
(A.T. Myshra) Cpl.
Estevan Detachment.

MK*
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 007/11

P 111050Z OCT 74

FM 22 NRHQ NORTH BAY

TO RCCWC/NDHQ OTTAWA

INFO RCCPU/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA

BT

UNCLAS 220CC 137

FOR NDCC AND NRC RADIO AND ENGINEERING DIVISION UFO REPORT

(A) 11/0655Z OCT 74

(B) CLOUDY

(C) DC8 AIRLINER

(D) 20 MI WEST OF GANDER, 7500 FT

(E) NIL

(F) RED AND WHITE FLASHING LIGHTS

(G) 5 MIN

(H) DESENDED TO 2000 FT AND UFO FOLLOWED THRU CLOUD LAYER

BT

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS H-50

OCT 11 8 36 AM '74

N 74/0.76

ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE - GENDARMERIE ROYALE DU CANADA

RCMP
GRC 6880

C 237
REV. 1-4-66

OTHER FILE REFERENCES:
REF. AUTRES DOSSIERS:

FIRST HERE

DIVISION

"B"

DATE

11 NOV 74

SUB-DIVISION - SOUS-DIVISION

St. John's

DETACHMENT - DETACHEMENT

Gander Airport Detail

RCMP FILE REFERENCES:
REF. DOSSIERS GRC:

74-B-400-53 (Div. File)

74-400-3 (Det. File)

Telex #GANAIR 109

Telex #GANAIR 110

RE:
OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object (U.F.O.),
Report of -
Gander International Airport,
Gander, Nfld. 10 OCT 74

10 OCT 74

1. On the above date, at approximately 10:45 p.m. (Atlantic Time) a report, of a possible sighting of an Unidentified Flying Object (U.F.O.) in the Central Newfoundland area, was made to the Gander Airport Detail office.
2. The sighting in question, was made at approximately 10:10 p.m. (Atlantic Time) by one John BRENN, 74 Edinburgh Ave., Gander, Nfld. BRENN, a three year veteran as an Air Traffic Controller now employed at the Gander Air Traffic Control Center, was at the time of the sighting flying a Cessna Aircraft, Canadian Registration C-GLCF. BRENN was flying at an altitude of approximately 5,000 feet and experiencing clear skies with occasional cloudy periods and was returning to Gander, Nfld., from Deer Lake, Nfld. When approximately 40 miles north-west of Gander, Nfld., BRENN, along with his only passenger sighted the possible U.F.O. Janice GOULD, 19 Balbo St., Gander, Nfld., BRENN's passenger and girl friend, first sighted the Object just as they had passed over the town of Grand Falls, Nfld., a small town situated approximately 60 miles west of Gander, Nfld.
3. The Object was described by BRENN as being a solitary greenish, aluminous light. When first noticed by BRENN, the light was directly below BRENN's aircraft at an altitude of approximately 5,000 feet. BRENN's first interpretation of this greenish light was that his starboard aviation light may have been reflecting on something below. He then turned off all of his aviation lights for a moment; nevertheless, the greenish light continued directly below the aircraft. BRENN, at this time, along with GOULD, attempted to determine whether or not the greenish light was part of a bigger unlighted mass; however, this met with negative results as nothing but the greenish light could be noted.
4. BRENN further stated, that at this time, the Cessna was travelling at a speed of approximately 134 M.P.H., and that the greenish light could, and did at times speed up and remain some distance ahead of the aircraft, still at approximately 3,000 feet. This greenish light would then slow down and allow BRENN to once again get directly above it. The light would then continue to slow down more, and as a result lag some distance behind and then go back to it's original position below BRENN's aircraft. BRENN's observation period of this greenish light lasted approximately 25 minutes.
5. When approximately 5 to 6 miles north-west of Gander, Nfld., BRENN contacted the Air Traffic Control Center and advised them of what was taking place. Controllers, at the Air Traffic Control Center, then attempted to pick up this object on their radar screen. One Robert LAWRENCE, the supervising controller on duty at the time, advised that a target was picked up by their 6 mile radar; however, the object remained on the screen for only two sweeps of the radar needle. The target did not show up on the screen as an aircraft. The target did, however, indicate while on the screen that its course had now changed from a north-west course to a westerly course and that the reason it could no longer be picked up on radar was that it was now believed to be flying at tree top level. Continued attempts to regain contact with the target on radar met with negative results. BRENN, upon arriving over the Gander area, circled his aircraft in an attempt to further identify the object; however, upon circling, all traces of the

7530-21-029-4527

CONTINUED ON PAGE TWO

RE: - OBJET:

Unidentified Flying Object (U.F.O.),
Report of -
Gander International Airport,
Gander, Nfld. 10 OCT 74

PAGE

greenish light were gone.

6. Continual attempts to further identify the greenish light in question by both the Air Traffic Controllers and BREEN met with negative results. LAWRENCE, upon losing all contact with the target on radar, contacted the authorities connected with the Early Warning defensive system at Goose Bay, Nfld., and notified them of the incident.

7. Upon the landing of BREEN's aircraft at Gander International Airport, both BREEN and GOULD were immediately contacted. It was noted at this time, that neither BREEN nor GOULD appeared to be under any sort of influence, from either alcohol or a drug. Their accounts of the incident are neither exaggerated nor are they dramatized and both BREEN and GOULD appear to be of a mature and responsible nature.

11 OCT 74

8. On this date, at approximately 4:45 a.m. (Atlantic Time) another report, of a possible sighting of an Unidentified Flying Object in the Central Newfoundland area, was once again made at the Gander Airport Detail office.

9. This apparent sighting, was made at approximately 4:15 a.m. (Atlantic Time) by the Captain as well as by the Co-Pilot of a DC-8 jet liner. The aircraft in question, was "Capital Airlines" jet, bearing American Registration N-490C, and at the time of the sighting the aircraft was descending in order to land at Gander International Airport for a technical stopover. The weather at this time, was once again clear with occasional cloudy periods. The DC-8 was flying at an altitude of approximately 7,500 feet and cruising at a speed of 290 miles per hour, proceeding in a westerly direction.

10. The object, in this case, was described by the Captain as well as by the Co-Pilot as being an object, of undistinguishable shape or size, flashing red and white lights. The object apparently pulled alongside the DC-8 jet liner and continued on a parallel course with the aircraft. This sighting lasted for approximately 5 to 7 minutes. When the aircraft was approximately 5 miles west of Gander, Nfld., the object in question, still travelling alongside the DC-8, entered a somewhat small cloud formation, and disappeared. The object in question, was further described as being able to keep up to DC-8, and at times would speed up slightly, just ahead of the DC-8, and then would return back alongside the aircraft.

11. Both the Captain and the Co-Pilot stated, that in their opinion, the object was not an aircraft. Edward DUHANY, the supervising controller on duty at the time, advised that no other aircraft were reported to be in the area at the time of the incident. DUHANY, further stated, that their radar monitors, at the Gander Air Traffic Control Center, did not pick up any other targets except the descending DC-8. DUHANY, once again contacted the Early Warning defensive system at Goose Bay, Nfld., and notified the authorities at that point of the above.

12. In compliance with existing instructions, a copy of this report has been forwarded direct to the Upper Atmosphere Research Section, Astrophysics Branch, NRC, Ottawa.

"CONCLUDED HERE"

Pwd: (M.H.W.)
I-c. Gander Airport Detail

Sgt.

Cst.
(F. D. CHIASSON) #26936.
Gander Airport Detail.

AUDIO RECORDS W-20

ANYONE THERE TT

RCMPAIRPT GNDR
PRIORITY OCT 10 UNCLASSIFIED
FROM: R.C.M.P. GANDER AIRPORT DETAIL
TO: NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE
INFO: C.O. 'B' DIVISION
GANAIR 109

N 74/077
RADIO RECORDS M-80

OCT 11 8 36 AM '74
ON THE 10 OCT. 74, AT APPROXIMATELY 10:10 P.M. (ATLANTIC TIME) A POSSIBLE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT (U.F.O.) WAS SIGHTED IN THE CENTRAL NEWFOUNDLAND AREA. SKY CONDITIONS AT THE TIME, WERE CLEAR WITH PARTLY CLOUDY CONDITIONS. THE OBJECT IN QUESTION WAS SIGHTED BY ONE JOHN BREEN, C/O AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL, GANDER CENTER, GANDER, NEWFOUNDLAND. BREEN AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING, WAS FLYING A CESSNA AIRCRAFT, CANADIAN REGISTRATION C-GLCF, AT AN ALTITUDE OF 5,000 FEET, AND FLYING BETWEEN POINTS FROM DEER LAKE, NFLD., 90 TO GANDER, NFLD. BREEN'S POSITION WAS APPROXIMATELY 40 MILES NORTH WEST OF GANDER, NFLD. BREEN WAS CARRYING ONLY ONE PASSENGER AT THE TIME, HIS GIRLFRIEND, WHO'S NAME WAS NOT AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME. SHE APPARENTLY WITNESSED THE OBJECT ALSO. THE SIGHTING WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING A GREENISH ALUMINOUS LIGHT, AT AN ALTITUDE OF APPROXIMATELY 3,000 FEET. THE LIGHT IN QUESTION WOULD SHOOT AHEAD OF THE AIRCRAFT, AND THEN SLOW DOWN AT WHICH TIME THE AIRCRAFT WOULD CATCH UP TO PP. THE LIGHT WOULD THEN EITHER FOLLOW THE AIRCRAFT SOME DISTANCE BEHIND, 94 016 843:0060R FLY DIRECTLY UNDERNEATH. THE LIGHT WOULD THEN SPEED UP AND PASS THE AIRCRAFT AGAIN. ONLY ONE OF THESE GREENISH LIGHTS WERE SIGHTED, THE OBSERVATION PERIOD LASTED FROM FIRST SIGHTING, 10:10 P.M. TO 10:35 P.M. 25 mi.

1:35 P.M. IT SHOULD BE NOTED, THAT AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL, UPON RECEIVING NOTIFICATION OF THE OBJECT FROM BREEN, ATTEMPTED TO LOCATE THE OBJECT ON RADAR. BY THIS TIME, BREEN WAS APPROXIMATELY 5 TO 6 MILES NORTH WEST OF GANDER. -JIR TRAFFIC CONTROL, BY UTILIZING THEIR 6 MILE RADAR PICKED UP A TARGET FOR ONLY 2 SWEEPS OF THEIR SCREEN. THE OBJECT WAS NOT IDENTIFIED AS AN AIRCRAFT. AT THIS TIME, THE OBJECT CHANGED COURSE FROM A NORTH WESTERLY DIRECTION TO A WESTERLY DIRECTION. ATTEMPTS BY AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL TO REGAIN RADAR WITH THE OBJECT MET WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS, AS THE OBJECT WAS FLYING AT TREETOP LEVEL AND WAS TOO LOW FOR RADAR CONTACT. BREEN AFTER FIRST SIGHTING THE OBJECT HAD MADE SEVERAL ATTEMPTS TO IDENTIFY THE OBJECT BUT ALL HAD MET WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT BREEN WAS TRAVELLING AT A SPEED OF 134 M.P.H., AND THAT THE OBJECT IN QUESTION COULD EITHER GO PASS THE AIRCRAFT, OR SLOW DOWN OR GO SLOWER THAN THE AIRCRAFT. AIR TRAFFIC OFFICIALS AT THIS POINT, DO NOT BELIEVE THE OBJECT TO BE AN AIRCRAFT. IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT BREEN FIRST BECAME AWARE OF THE OBJECT JUST AS HE HAD PASSED GRAND FALLS, NEWFOUNDLAND, WHICH IS A TOWN JUST BETWEEN DEER LAKE, NFLD., AND GANDER, NFLD.

GANDER AIRPORT DETAIL.

RCMPAIRPT GNDR

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 11 8 36 AM '74

RCMPAIRPT GNDR

RCMPAIRPT GNDR

PRIORITY OCT 11 UNCLASSIFIED
FROM: R.C.M.P. GANDER AIRPORT DETAIL
TO: NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR. CENTER
INFO: C.O. 'B' DIVISION
GANAIR 110

FURTHER TO OUR GANAIR 109, 11 OCT 74, AT APPROXIMATELY 4:15 A.M., (ATLANTIC TIME) -.95034 ANOTHER UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT (U.F.O.) REPORTED SIGHTED. CONDITIONS OF SKY AT TIME OF SIGHTING, CLEAR ALONG WITH CLOUDY CONDITIONS. THE OBJECT IN QUESTION WAS SIGHTED BY THE CAPTAIN AS WELL AS OTHER CREW MEMBERS OF A CAPITAL AIRLINES DC-8 JET, -.3481-, AMERICAN REGISTRATION N-490C, FLYING AT AN ALTITUDE OF 7,500 FEET. THE DC-8 IN QUESTION WAS ON A WESTERLY COURSE ENROUTE TO GANDER INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT. THE OBJECT IN QUESTION PULLED ALONGSIDE DC-8 FLASHING RED AND WHITE LIGHTS. OBJECT MAINTAINED PARALLEL COURSE UNTIL OBJECT DISSAPEARED IN CLOUD COVER APPROXIMATELY 5 MILES WEST OF GANDER INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, GANDER, NFLD. JET TRAVELLING AT SPEED OF APPROXIMATELY 290 MILES PER HOUR. OBJECT CONTINUED TO MAINTAIN SPEED OF DC-8, BUT AT TIMES WOULD SPEED UP JUST A LITTLE AHEAD OF DC-8 AND RETURN ALONGSIDE. 1:05-8 CAPTAIN AS WELL AS CO-PILOT CONFIRM OBJECT NOT AIRCRAFT. AIR TRAFFIC CONTROL GANDER CENTER ADVISE NO OTHER AIRCRAFT IN AREA. A.T.C. AS WELL AS CFS GANDER RADAR INSTALATIONS MAINTAIN NOT SIGHTING ANY OTHER AIRCRAFT IN AREA.

GANDER AIRPORT DETAIL.

N 71/078

VV H 0000 00

PP RECVR *RCWCB*

DE RCVR 3 12/043Z

ZNR UUUUU

P 120543Z OCT 74

FM CFS DANA

RCWC

TO HQND OTTAWA

RCWC/NRC

UNCLAS TOPED 30

SEC FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO SIGHTING

REF: SEAS 7-5

FOR COMD AND HQND. UFO REPORT

A. 12 OCT 74 BETWEEN 0143Z-0243Z APPROX

B. CLEAR

C. 400 100 200 300 P. P. 0000, 0100 PLUS SEVERAL OTHER

MILITARY PERSONNEL OR CIVILIAN PERSONNEL AND NUMEROUS DEPENDANTS OF

CFS DANA PERSONNEL

D. CFS DANA - ALL PERSONNEL

E. AS PER C ABOVE

F. AT LEAST TWO OBJECTS DURING PERIOD NOTED IN A ABOVE

1. PRIMARY SIGHTING COMPOSITE DESCRIPTION: A LUMINOUS OBJECT
MOVING GENERALLY FROM WEST TO EAST NEAR THE HORIZON SOUTH OF
CFS DANA BUT DISPLAYING ERATIC MOVEMENT OF EXTREME VELOCITY IN
C WA BUT DISPLAYING

OCT 12 06 36 PM

N 74/079

SENT

CCT *DRA*
NO *485*
AT *12/12432*
OP *46*

CP'S DATA BUT DISPLAYING ERATIC MOVEMENT OF EXTREME VELOCITY IN
WA BUT DISPLAYING

PAGE 2 RCWBY 3 UNCLAS

AZIMUTH AND ELEVATION, AND BLINKING ON-OFF OR PULSATING. AS OBSERVED
BY M/CPL HOPE THROUGH IN BINOCULARS, NO DISCERNABLE SHAPE. AS
OBSERVED BY SEVERAL DEPENDANTS, AGES 10-16 THROUGH NORMAL BINOCULARS,
OBJECT GENERALLY DRAWN AS TRIANGULAR, BUT IN ONE CASE DRAWN AS
CLASSIC BELL-SHAPED FLYING SAUCER. THIS OBJECT OBSERVED OVER PERIOD OF
APPROX ONE HOUR BY SEVERAL OBSERVERS

2. SECONDARY SIGHTINGS: ONE OBSERVER (AGE 14) NOTED SECOND SMALLER
OBJECT MOVING IN CONCERT WITH PRIMARY OBJECT FOR ABOUT 2 MINUTES. M/CPL
HOPE ALSO REPORTED SECOND BRIGHT LIGHT ON HORIZON, NEAR PRIMARY
OBJECT, FOR SHORT PERIOD.

3. SOUND: SOME OBSERVERS REPORTED NO SOUND, SOME DEPENDANT
CHILDREN REPORTED OCCASIONAL SOUNDS LIKE POPPING LIGHT BULB, OR
LIKE PEN BEING RAPPED ON STANDARD SERVICE ALUMINUM ASH-TRAY

4. COLOUR: MOST REPORTED WHITE/YELLOW, BUT SOME DESCRIBED
OCCASIONAL REDDISH COLOUR WITH GREENISH HALO

5. SEVERAL DEPENDANT CHILDREN HAVE REPORTED SEEING STRANGE LIGHTS
AFTER DARK OVER PAST 2-3 WEEKS, FOLLOWING A SMALL NUMBER OF UFO
SIGHTINGS RECENTLY REPORTED IN LOCAL AREA. THIS IS JUST KNOWN
INSTANCE OF MORE THAN ONE ADULT AT THIS UNIT MAKING SIMILAR SIGHTINGS.
STATEMENT OF M/CPL HOPE PLUS DETAILED REPORT OF ONE DEPENDANT

PAGE 3 RCWBY 3 UNCLAS

FEMALE AGE 14, AND DRAWINGS MADE INDEPENDANTLY BY OTHER DEPENDANTS ARE
ARE AVAILABLE. ADVISE IF FURTHER REPORT IS DESIRED
BT

C PAGE 2 WA LIGHT BULB AND WA REPORTED SEEING

DELIVERED TO
TIME 12/06/33Z
OF NUMBER 105

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 17 3 17 PM '74

(N74/080)

K*
NRC REED OTT

COMM SQN OTT
PUZ 22/17

P R 171600Z OCT 74

FM CANADIAN FORCES STATION DANA SASKATCHEWAN
TO RCCWC/NATIONAL DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS OTTAWA ONT
INFO RCCPUX/NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OTTAWA ONT
BT

UNCLAS TOPSO 51

FOR RADIO AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DIVISION

SUBJECT: UFO REPORT

FOR CFC AND NRC. UFO REPORT

A. 17 0245Z OCT 74 APPROX

B. SCATTERED CLOUDS TO SE. CLEAR TO SOUTH AND WEST. NORTHERN LIGHTS
EXTENDING FROM HORIZON TO ZENITH TO THE NORTH. WIND CALM

C. MRS VICTORIA DAWES CFS DANA

D. CFS DANA SOUTH ENTRANCE OF RECREATION CENTRE

E. PTE ENGLISH, PTE YEATON, CFS DANA

F. FIRST OBJECT SIGHTED. STATIONERY WHITE/YELLOW LIGHT DESCRIBED
AS SIMILAR TO LARGE SPOTLIGHT EXCEPT OF VARYING INTENSITY, WITH
DIM RED LIGHT ON EITHER SIDE OF STEADY INTENSITY.

POSITION APPROX. SSE OF CFS DANA WITH ELEVATION VARY APPROXIMATELY
10 DEGREES ABOVE HORIZON. MOVEMENT OBSERVED FROM SIDE TO SIDE

PAGE 2 RCWBY 2 UNCLAS

THROUGH POSSIBLY 5 DEGREES AND VERTICALLY THROUGH POSSIBLY 2 DEGREES.
SECOND OBJECT SIGHTED AFTER ABOUT 4 MINUTES WHILE MRS DAWES WAS
WATCHING FIRST OBJECT, A SECOND OBJECT APPEARED BELOW AND TO THE
RIGHT (EAST) OF THE FIRST, MOVING RAPIDLY TO WEST. OBJECT MOVED
WITH WAVY OR UNDULATING MOTION NOT FAR ABOVE HORIZON THROUGH
ABOUT 50 DEGREES IN 10 SECONDS (VERY APPROXIMATELY) TO A POSITION
APPROX. SW OF DANA. AT THIS POINT MRS DAWES RETURNED TO SNACK BAR
TO GET COAT, AND ON RETURN TO OUTDOORS BOTH OBJECTS STILL IN VIEW,
THE SECOND NOW BEING TO THE WEST. THIS LIGHT ABOUT THE SIZE
OF A STAR AND WAS FLASHING WITH CHANGES OF COLOUR

WHITE/BLUE/GREEN. MRS DAWES THEN WENT IN AGAIN TO CALL 450 386 435
PTE ENGLISH RW, MP 811, WHO SHE KNEW TO BE IN BARRACKS ACROSS THE
STREET. SEE H BELOW FOR FURTHER INFO ON PTE ENGLISH. ON MRS DAWES
RETURN TO OUTDOORS THE MOVING OBJECT HAD DISAPPEARED BUT STATIONARY
OBJECT WAS STILL VISIBLE. MRS DAWES THEN RETURNED INSIDE.

G. APPROX. 20 MINUTES

H. PTE ENGLISH, BEFORE LEAVING BARRACKS, SAW A LIGHT TO THE SOUTH
WHICH APPEARED TO CHANGE COLOUR FROM WHITE TO GREENISH. ACCOMPANIED
BY PTE YEATON, HE WENT TO GUARDHOUSE AND WAS INFORMED BY SOME
UNIDENTIFIED CHILDREN THAT THE OBJECT, NOW OUT OF SIGHT, HAD MOVED

PAGE 3 RCWBY 2 UNCLAS

TO THE WEST. PTES ENGLISH AND YEATON PROCEEDED TO A POINT ON A NORTH
SOUTH MUNICIPAL ROAD ABOUT ONE MILE WEST OF CFS DANA
WHERE THEY OBSERVED FOR APPROX. 5 MINUTES A LIGHT OF INTENSITY LESS
THAN A BRIGHT STAR CLOSE TO WESTERN HORIZON (ABOUT 280 DEGREES).
LIGHT CHANGED COLOUR WHITE/BLUE/GREEN/RED AND MOVED Laterally SO
THAT IT WAS SOMETIMES OBSCURED BEHIND A CLUMP OF TREES AND SOMETIMES
IN CLEAR VIEW OVER FIELDS. HORIZON AND TREE LINE QUITE CLEARLY
DEFERRED AT POINT OF OBSERVATION, ALTHOUGH THERE WAS NO MOON. DUE
TO NORTHERN LIGHTS. NONE OF THE OBSERVERS NOTED ANY NOISE

NRC REED OTT

RADIO RECORDS M-50

N 74/081

M+

NRC REED OTT
ROUTINE TURNER VALLEY OCT19 UNCLAS

OCT 21 8 18 AM '74

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL
METEOR CENTRE, OTTAWA
INFO: K DIV EDM
CALGARY S/DIV

TV137 RE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT ON 19 OCT 74 2:50 AM MDT
[REDACTED] OF 1 MI SOUTH PRIDDIS ALTA SIGHTED A UFO
SHE DESCRIBED IT AS BEING APPROX 60 FT ACROSS AND 25 FT HIGH
IT GAVE OFF A VERY WHITE LIGHT AS IT HOVERED ABOUT 100 FT OFF THE
GROUND IT MOVED IN A ZIG-ZAG PATTERN STAYING IN ONE POSITION
FOR ONLY A FEW SECONDS IT WAS ACCOMPANIED BY 2 OTHER OBJECTS
WHICH DIDN'T GET SO CLOSE THE SKY WAS VERY CLEAR WITH NO TRACE
OF CLOUDS [REDACTED] WAS IN HER LIVING ROOM LOOKING THROUGH HER
TELESCOPE AT THE TIME OF THE SIGHTING

TURNER VALLEY DET

NRC REED OTT

N74/081

RECD	OCT 21 11 30 AM '74
PHONED	3-9378 hrs 1130
MAILED	n.a. Pick-up

NRC ADMIN OTT

V.

NRC ADMIN OTT

24 VIA CGY MC *Mrs. C. Chénier*

PRIORITY TURNER VALLEY OCT21 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL METEOR CENTRE OTTAWA

INFO K DIV EDM

CALGARY S/DIV

TURNER VALLEY 138 RE U F O FURTHER TO OUR TURNER VALLEY 137 DATED 19OCT74 SAME SOURCE [REDACTED] OF PRIDDIS ALBERTA REPORTS SIMILAR SIGHTING SAME LOCATION 1 MI SOUTHEAST PRIDDIS ALTA. THE SOUTHEAST QUARTER SECTION 15-22-3-W5 OBSERVED APPROX 9.10 PM 20-10-74 SKY WAS CLEAR TO EAST WITH SOME CLOUDS TO WEST SOURCE WISHES TO REMAIN ANNONYMOUS OBJECT OBSERVED APPROX 150-200 YARDS WEST OF DWELLING PROCEEDING IN SOUTH TO NORTH DIRECTION APPROX 100 FEET ALTITUDE MOVING IN SWEEPING MOTION OBJECT DESCRIBED 60 FEET LONG 25 FEET HIGH BRILLIANT LIGHT NO COLOR HAS RED CLEARANCE LIGHTS ABOVE AND BELOW WINDOW ONLY ONE OBJECT OBSERVED SEEN FOR APPROX 30 SECONDS NO SIMILAR REPORTS FROM OTHER SOURCES

TURNER VALLEY DET R C M POLICE

CORRECTION LINE 4 15-22-3-W5

NRC ADMIN OTT

V

RADIO RECORDS M-50

OCT 21 1 39 PM '74

N74/081

•
NRC REED OTT
53/54 VIA CGY MC
ROUTINE TURNER VALLEY OCT21 UNCLAS

NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL, METEOR CENTRE OTT
INFO: K DIV EDM
CALGARY S/DIV

TV139 RE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECT FURTHER TO OUR TV137
CANADIAN PRESS HAVE ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED CST GRUNDY, TURNER
VALLEY DET OF HAVING OBSERVED UFO. CST GRUNDY DID NOT, REPEAT
DID NOT, OBSERVE UFO BUT REPORTED CIRCUMSTANCES AS RELATED BY
SOURCE

TURNER VALLEY DET

•
NRC REED OTT
M